

Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien	109 B	207 - 318	Wien, März 2008
---------------------------	-------	-----------	-----------------

An annotated checklist of the vascular plants of the Cres-Lošinj (Cherso-Lussino) archipelago (NE-Adriatic Sea, Croatia)

B. Wallnöfer*

Abstract

An annotated checklist of the vascular plants native to and naturalized on the islands of Cres (Italian: Cherso) and Lošinj (Lussino), compiled from the widely scattered literature, is here presented. 1403 taxa (species, subspecies and some hybrids) have been reported from the archipelago; 1130 taxa do occur on Cres, and 1150 taxa on Lošinj (including the surrounding smaller islands, among them Unije [Unie] and Susak [Sansego]); 253 taxa are reported only from Cres, while there are 273 taxa that only occur on Lošinj; 877 taxa can be found on both islands. Although included in this count, the presence in the area of ca. 160 taxa needs to be confirmed. Excluded are, however, 50 taxa from Cres and 36 taxa from Lošinj, the occurrence of which is here regarded as doubtful. The largest plant families in the area are the Compositae with 275, the Gramineae with 136 and the Leguminosae with 135 taxa. Some interesting or important own collections and observations, made during May and June 2007, are listed in the appendix. 13 plates with 70 photographs of some interesting taxa and some habitats are placed at the end of the checklist.

Key words: flora, checklist, vascular plants, plant distribution, Croatia, Dalmatia, islands of Cres, Cherso, Lošinj, Lussino, Unije, Unie, Susak, Sansego, Kvarner Bay, Carnaro, Quarnero.

Zusammenfassung

Eine annotierte Liste der in der Literatur für die Inseln Cres (italienisch: Cherso) und Lošinj (Lussino) verzeichneten einheimischen und eingebürgerten Gefäßpflanzen wird präsentiert. 1403 Taxa (Arten, Unterarten und einige Hybriden) wurden bisher gemeldet; demnach kommen 1130 Taxa auf Cres vor und 1150 Taxa auf Lošinj (inklusive der kleineren Inseln, darunter Unije [Unie] und Susak [Sansego]); 253 Taxa wurden bisher nur von Cres und 273 nur von Lošinj gemeldet; 877 Taxa kommen auf beiden Inseln vor. In dieser Zählung inkludiert sind ca. 160 Taxa, deren Vorkommen einer Bestätigung bedarf. Ausgenommen sind 50 Taxa für Cres und 36 für Lošinj, deren Präsenz zweifelhaft erscheint. Die größten Familien sind die Compositae mit 275, die Gramineae mit 136 und die Leguminosae mit 135 Taxa. Einige in Mai und Juni 2007 gemachte, interessante Aufsammlungen und Beobachtungen werden im Anhang aufgelistet. Am Ende der Checklist befinden sich 13 Tafeln mit 70 Fotos interessanter Taxa und Habitate.

Introduction

The islands of Cres (italian: Cherso) and Lošinj (italian: Lussino) are located in the northern Adriatic Sea, forming a ca. 80 km long, nearly north-south oriented, narrow chain in the Kvarner Bay (italian: Carnaro, Quarnero), east of Istra (italian: Istria). Traditionally, they are treated as two different islands, although, geomorphologically, they represent one unit which has been divided into three parts by two artificial channels. The channel west of the city of Osor (italian: Ossero) separates Cres from Lošinj. The other

channel, north of Mali Lošinj (italian: Lussin Piccolo), did not lead to a renaming of the two resulting parts. The archipelago was part of the Austrian-Hungarian Empire until the end of World War I, when it was annexed by Italy. After the end of World War II it was incorporated into Yugoslavia, and is now part of Croatia. Not included in the present checklist is the island of Plavnik (near the eastern coast of Cres), the vegetation and floristic composition of which has been dealt with in detail by HORVATIĆ (1927).

The islands bedrock is limestone. In the north of Cres, as well as in the upper region of the Osorščica (italian: Monte Ossero) in the northern part of Lošinj, the vegetation is of the submediterranean type with deciduous forests. Many of the plants which occur there, are also characteristic elements of the Central European flora. The vegetation of the southern part of Cres, as well as that of most of Lošinj is of the mediterranean type with evergreen forests. On Cres, there are large areas where the two types intermingle. For more details, see the following publications: BAUMGARTNER (1916), HARAČIĆ (1905), HORVATIĆ (1957, 1963), LUSINA (1933, 1934, 1940, 1956), MORTON (1929, 1930, 1932 - 1934), TRINAJSTIĆ (1965, 1987), HORVAT et. al. (1974). The vegetation of the brackish-water coastal swamps south of Osor (Ossero) has been studied in detail by MARTINOLI (1948). In the past, forests have been subject to very severe anthropogenic degradation, transforming large areas of the archipelago in a sort of "stone-land" or "stone-desert" (for this, see MORTON 1928 - 1929, and his other publications). Due to the somewhat reduced degree of exploitation, the woods are now slowly recovering.

The botanical exploration of Cres and Lošinj started early; it was dealt with in detail by HIRC (1913) and MARCHESETTI & BÉGUINOT (1930) for Cres, and by HARAČIĆ (1905) for Lošinj and the smaller islands (including Susak and Unije) surrounding it. The flora of Unije has been studied and catalogued by LUSINA (1956), and that of Susak by HIRC (1914a, b). All the aforementioned authors also compiled and re-evaluated the floristic records given in older publications. Citing these older publications has, therefore, been omitted here! The publication of HRUBY (1912) is of little use, as he mingled without distinction his own records with those given in HARAČIĆ (1905, 1910)! In fact, he even seems to have merely taken over most of the records from the latter author. He also listed some plant names that are clearly non-existent. Very important are the contributions by LUSINA between 1920 and 1956 concerning Lošinj and the surrounding islands, as well as those of MORTON (1929, 1930, 1932 - 1934) on Cres. Due to the large number of plant-sociological tables (ca. 160) published by the latter author, only the rarer or more interesting plants have been cited here, with indication of the pages where they are listed. Between 1956 and ca. 1990, only little has been published on the flora of the archipelago. Fortunately, this time of stagnation ended during the last years. Outstanding are the contributions by STARMÜHLER (1998 - 2007), who compiled new floristic records and an extensive overview of references. Professor Waitzbauer from the Zoological Department of the University of Vienna, including collaborators and students, studied for many years the fauna and flora of Cres. A voluminous compilation of results was produced each year (*Projektstudie*), but, with the exception of only two (WAITZBAUER et al. 1999 and ZOLDA et. al. 2002), neither of them has been published. I have seen some of these "*Projektstudien*" which also contain lists of plant species. Unfortunately, these listings, compiled by students, are replete with errors and enumerate many taxa which have, so far, not been recorded otherwise from Cres and are, therefore, most likely misidentifications. For these reasons, I soon abandoned including these floristic results into the checklist.

The flora and vegetation of the smaller islands (the Italian names are given in brackets) is dealt with more in detail in the following publications:

- Ilovik** [Asinello] near the southern end of Lošinj: LUSINA (1938)
- Karbarus** [Carbarus] near the W-coast of Lošinj, E of Vele Srakane: LUSINA (1940a)
- Koludarc** [Coludarz] NW Mali Lošinj: LUSINA (1934)
- Kozjak** [Caprone] SW Male Orjule: LUSINA (1933)
- Male Orjule** [Oriule Piccola] near the southern end of Lošinj: LUSINA (1932, 1933)
- Mali Osir** [Osiri Piccolo] near the E-coast of Lošinj, NE Ćunski: LUSINA (1940a)
- Mišnjak** [Misgnac] near the NE-coast of Unije: LUSINA (1940a)
- Murtar** [Morter] NW Mali Lošinj: LUSINA (1934, 1938)
- Oruda** [Oruda] SE of the southern end of Cres: LUSINA (1933)
- Palacol** [Palazziol] SE of the southern end of Cres: LUSINA (1933)
- Samunčel** [Samuncir] near the NW-coast of Unije: LUSINA (1940a)
- Školjić** between Oruda and Palacol [Scoglietto Palazziol]: LUSINA (1940a)
- Školjić** near the SW-coast of Male Orjule [Scoglietto Oriule]: LUSINA (1933)
- Školjić** W of the village of Unije [Nart]: LUSINA (1940a)
- Susak** [Sansego]: HIRC (1914a, 1914b), LUSINA (1932, 1933, 1934, 1938)
- Sv. Petar** [S. Pietro dei Nembì] N of Ilovik: LUSINA (1938)
- Trasorka** [Tasorta] SW of Vele Orjule: LUSINA (1933)
- Unije** [Unie]: HIRC (1914a, 1914b), LUSINA (1938, 1941, 1956), TRINAJSTIĆ (1988)
- Vele Orjule** [Oriule Grande] near southern end of Lošinj: LUSINA (1933)
- Vele Srakane** [Canidole Grande] NW Mali Lošinj: LUSINA (1934)
- Zabodaski** [Zabodaschi] NW Mali Lošinj: LUSINA (1934)
- Zeča** [Levrera] and **Pregaznig** [Pegasnig] W Cres: especially HIRC (1917a).

Most of the publications cited in this checklist are in Italian, German or Croatian. Unfortunately, I am not familiar with the Croatian language, and the interpretation and evaluation of some important publications (especially those of HIRC) caused some problems. I have been able to get translations only in a few cases, where interesting or new records seemingly necessitated this. In cases where particular records may appear questionable, the respective Croatian publications have to be re-evaluated linguistically.

It was also not possible to check the correctness of identification of questionable or unique records found in the literature. In herbaria and records of some of the older collectors and authors, especially Noe, but also Cirillo, Host and Visiani, there obviously was some confusion: their records, as far as they were erroneous or obvious misidentifications, were then perpetuated in the subsequent literature. It has to be taken as a rule, therefore, that taxa which have been recorded by only one author, require confirmation in the field or on herbarium specimens. The herbarium specimens of the most important collectors are deposited in the following herbaria (acronyms according to HOLMGREN & HOLMGREN 1998 – 2007): FI (Marchesetti), LI (Morton), PAD (Béguinot, Bolzon, Visiani), RO (Lusina), TSM (Tommasini), WU (Janchen), ZA (Haračić [see MARKOVIĆ 1981], Hirc).

Some species have been listed in literature under different names (often also in other ranks), making comparisons often difficult and questionable. All plant names have been checked for current validity and updated, where necessary, using the following floras, checklists and databases: TUTIN et al. (1964 - 1980, 1993), GREUTER et al. (1984 - 1989),

IPNI (2004 - 2007), CONTI et al. (2005), WILHALM et al. (2006), KERGUÉLEN (1999), POLDINI et al. (2002), WISSKIRCHEN & HAEUPLER (1998), NIKOLIĆ (1994 - 2000). GOVAERTS et al. (2007a) has been used for the Monocotyledons (except Gramineae), CLAYTON & HARMAN (2002 - 2007) for the Gramineae, GOVAERTS et al. (2007b) for several selected families of Dicotyledons (Euphorbiaceae, Fagaceae, Labiateae, Rubiaceae, Verbenaceae), GREUTER et al. (2007) for the Compositae, ILDIS (2005) for the Leguminosae, HASSSLER & SWALE (2002) for the Pteridophyta, and the family-checklists published in STARMÜHLER (1998 - 2007). In some intricate cases, FRITSCH (1922), PIGNATTI (1982), and FISCHER (2005) have been used as well. The authors of plant names (except for the pseudonym "ARNOLD" for *Pinus nigra*; Lauria, personal communication) have been adopted or abbreviated according to IPNI (2004 - 2007).

In this checklist, only the native and naturalized species, as well as those only sometimes escaping from cultivation, are catalogued. All taxa are here arranged in strictly **alphabetical order**: first by family, then by genera and finally by species. Only the ferns and their allies (Equisetaceae, Lycopodiaceae, Ophioglossaceae, Selaginellaceae) are, for convenience, here treated under **Pteridophyta** and not separated into the corresponding families. As the time seems to be still quite premature, changes at family and genus level, as seemingly supported or apparently even required by recent molecular studies, have not always been followed here.

The distribution of the taxa is given in brackets immediately after their names, and in parentheses following the corresponding references: C stands for Cres, including the island of Zeča (italian: Levrera) and L stands for Lošinj, including all the smaller islands surrounding it. Only very few of the species catalogued here occur only on some of the smaller islands. Own observations made during a short visit between the 28th May and 3rd June 2007 are indicated as C⁺ and L⁺

C: Cres (C⁺: own observation)

L: Lošinj (L⁺: own observation)

The occurrence in the area of a particular taxon is here considered as doubtful whenever a question mark precedes its name or follows the geographical abbreviation. Taxa which have erroneously been reported from the archipelago, or are only known to be cultivated there, are given in brackets or parentheses, respectively, e.g.:

? *Allium flavum* L., – [L?],

[*Aristolochia pallida* WILLD.], – [-],

(*Cichorium endivia* L.), – [L], ...

To save space, authors having published large compilations or series of floristic reports, have been abbreviated in the references following the taxa, and are always listed in the following sequence:

MB: MARCHESETTI & BÉGUINOT (1930): if not stated otherwise, always applying to Cres only

H: HARACIĆ (1905 and 1910 [where the year is not indicated in the checklist, the record applies to 1905!]): if not stated otherwise, both publications deal exclusively with the flora of Lošinj and the surrounding islands. As he was a resident of the island, he found and collected nearly all taxa catalogued in his publications. Only few of them escaped his attention ("non la trovai").

HI: HIRC: Cres or Lošinj

LU: LUSINA: always applying to Lošinj and the surrounding islands only

M: MORTON: if not stated otherwise, always applying to Cres only

S: STARMÜHLER: Cres and/or Lošinj

Following the listing of the above workers, names of authors of other publications are listed in chronological order and by their full names. In cases where an author indicates the presence of a taxon by only referring to literature and not from own observation, this is stressed with "lit. only". Most botanists are quite obstinate disregarding the advantages of listing species in alphabetical order. Despite this, many of the publications consulted here are not indexed, making the search for particular taxa a time consuming venture. To facilitate this, the respective pages are here indicated for the larger publications: e.g., "HI: 1913: 80" (= page 80 in HIRC 1913); "MB: 137" (= page 137 in MARCHESETTI & BÉGUINOT 1930), etc. **This checklist is, thus, also an index to these publications!**

This checklist does not pretend to be complete, as some publications may have escaped my notice. Also, for scarcity of time, it was not possible to check all existing monographs and revisions for specimens reported from Cres and Lošinj. Some very obscure Yugoslavian journals (e.g., "Fragmenta herbologica Jugoslavica", "Fragmenta phytomedica et herbologica", "Fragmenta herbologica Croatica", etc.) have been unavailable. Users of this checklist are, in any case, encouraged to bring any omissions and errors to my attention. Addenda and corrections are planned to be published in the near future.

The checklist

Acanthaceae

Acanthus hungaricus (BORBÁS) BAEN., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 264 (as *A. longifolius*), **S:** 2003: 580 (L, map 1, as *A. balcanicus*).

Acanthus mollis L., – [C, L], – ref.: **S:** 2003: 580 (C, L, map 2), 2004: 638 (C), 2005: 570 (L).

Aceraceae: see Sapindaceae

Adoxaceae (including Sambucaceae)

Sambucus ebulus L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 54, **H:** 267, **HI:** 1913: 80 (C), 1917a: 102 (C), **LU:** 1956: 226, **S:** 2005: 568 (L), BOLZON 1925: 60 (C).

Sambucus nigra L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 54, **H:** 267, **HI:** 1913: 80 (C), 1914b: 2 - 3 (L), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 159, **S:** 2005: 568 (C).

Viburnum tinus L., – [C⁺, L], fig. 1, – ref.: **MB:** 54, **H:** 267, **HI:** 1913: 80 (C), 1914a: 48 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1934: 60, 1935: 25, 1956: 226, **S:** 2003: 653 (L), 2005: 569 (C, L), GÉCZY 1908 (L), HORVATIĆ 1963 (L).

Agavaceae

Agave americana L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 171, **S:** 2007: 413 (L, map 7, as ssp. *americana*); sometimes on abandoned sites.

(*Yucca aloifolia* L.), – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2007: 430 (C), cultivated only!

Yucca gloriosa L., – [C], – ref.: S: 2006: 534 (C), 2007: 413 (C, map 8); sometimes on abandoned sites.

Alismataceae

Alisma lanceolatum WITH., – [C], – ref.: MB: 145, HI: 1913: 47 (C), BOLZON 1925: 59 (C, as var. *stenophyllum*).

Alisma plantago-aquatica L., – [C], – ref.: MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C); – remark: all records of *Alisma* in the area may apply to one taxon only.

Alliaceae

Allium ampeloprasum L., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 143, H: 167, HI: 1914a: 34 (L), (MB, H and HI as *A. porrum*, cultivated), LU: 1932: 544, 1934: 57, DEGEN 1911 (L); – remark: see also under *A. communatum*.

Allium angulosum L., – [L], – ref.: LU: 1956: 234, NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 274 (no dot on the map for the Kvarner Bay!), confirmation required!

Allium carinatum L., – [L], – ref.: H: 166; – remark: this record probably belongs to the following taxon.

Allium carinatum L. ssp. *pulchellum* (G.DON) BONNIER & LAYENS, – [C, L], – ref.: M: 1930: 222, 1932 - 1934, 8: 327, ŠUGAR 1970 (L).

Allium chamaemoly L., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 144, H: 169, LU: 1941: 6, 1949: 107, 1956: 234.

Allium commutatum GUSS., – [L], – ref.: MB: 143 (L!), H: 167, LU: 1932: 544, 1933: 181, 210, 1935: 26, 1940a: 77, 1943: 51 - 53, 1956: 234, S: 2005: 517 (L); (as *A. ampeloprasum* var. *lussinense*); – remark: see also DEGEN (1911), BOTHMER (1974), MARTINI & POLDINI (1990: 161).

? *Allium flavum* L., – [L?], – ref.: H: 169, – remark: according to LUSINA (1935), this was probably confused with *A. globosum* var. *petraeum* (= *A. saxatile*); confirmation thus required!

Allium lusitanicum LAM., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 144, H: 1910: 8, HI: 1913: 49 (C), LU: 1938: 339, M: 1932 - 1934, 10: 88, BOLZON 1925: 56, 58 (C); (as *A. montanum* or *A. fallax*).

Allium moschatum L., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 144 (lit. only), H: 170, HI: 1917c (L), LU: 1932: 544, 1938: 339, 1949: 107, 1956: 234, BOLZON 1925: 56, 58 (C), VITEK & WRABER 2000: 71 (C).

Allium neapolitanum CIRILLO, – [C, L], – ref.: H: 169, PEJČINOVIC 1995 (C, L).

Allium oleraceum L., – [C], – ref.: MB: 144.

Allium pallens L., – [L], – ref.: H: 169, LU: 1956: 234; (as *A. coppoleri*).

Allium paniculatum L., – [C, L], – ref.: H: 169, LU: 1940a: 77, 1956: 234, M: 1930: 219, 220; (also indicated as *A. fuscum* or *A. longispathum*).

Allium roseum L., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 144, H: 169, HI: 1913: 49 (C), LU: 1956: 234, M: 1929: 177.

Allium rotundum L., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 143, H: 167, LU: 1956: 235.

Allium sativum L., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 143, H: 167; escaped from cultivation.

Allium saxatile M.BIEB., – [L], – ref.: LU: 1935 (as *A. globosum* var. *petraeum*).

Allium sphaerocephalon L., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 143, H: 167, HI: 1914a: 34 (L, lit. only), LU: 1933: 210, 1934: 57, 1956: 235.

Allium subhirsutum L., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 144, H: 169, LU: 1934: 57, WOLFERT 1903: 138 (L), PEJČINOVIC 1993 (C, L).

? *Allium tenuiflorum* TEN., – [C?, L?], – ref.: MB: 144, H: 169, LU: 1934: 57, 1956: 235; – remark: According to the checklist in STARMÜHLER (2005: 517), this taxon is doubtful, and the corresponding records may belong to *A. paniculatum*.

Allium vineale L., – [L], – ref.: H: 166, LU: 1934: 57, 1938: 339, 1956: 235.

Amaranthaceae

Amaranthus albus L., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1932: 545, 1938: 339.

Amaranthus cruentus L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 133 (as *A. patulus*), confirmation required.

Amaranthus deflexus L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 133, **H:** 186 (as *A. prostratus*), **LU:** 1956: 191, **S:** 2000: 401 (L), 2003: 648 (C), 2007: 449 (L), **BOLZON** 1925: 54 (C), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (C).

Amaranthus graecizans L. ssp. *sylvestris* (VILL.) BRENAN, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 133, **H:** 186, **LU:** 1933: 210, 1956: 191 (as "A. angustifolius silvester").

Amaranthus hybridus L., – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2000: 401 (L).

Amaranthus powellii S. WATSON, – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 133 (as *A. retroflexus* var. *chlorostachys*), confirmation required.

Amaranthus retroflexus L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 133, **H:** 186, **HI:** 1913: 53 (C), **LU:** 1934: 57, 1956: 191, **S:** 2000: 402 (L), **BOLZON** 1925: 57 (C).

(*Polycnemum majus* A. BRAUN: see under Chenopodiaceae)

Amaryllidaceae

Galanthus nivalis L., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 171, **LU:** 1941: 5, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 69, etc.

Narcissus ×medioluteus MILL., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 1910: 8 (as *N. biflorus*, = *N. poeticus* × *N. tazetta*), escaped from cultivation.

Narcissus tazetta L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 142, **H:** 171 (also under *N. neglectus*), **HI:** 1914a: 35 and 1914b (L), **LU:** 1940a: 78, 1956: 236, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 252, KUGLER 1977: 43 (L).

Sternbergia lutea (L.) KER GAWL. ex SPRENG., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 142, **H:** 171.

Anacardiaceae

Cotinus coggygria SCOP., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 42, **H:** 233, **HI:** 1913: 67 (C), 1917a: 96 (C), 1917b: 7 (C), **S:** 2002: 547 (C, L, map 2), HOFMANN 1955: 106 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 139 (C); (also as *Rhus cotinus*).

Pistacia lentiscus L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 42, **H:** 232, **HI:** 1913: 67 (C), 1914b: 11, 13 (L), 1917a: 96 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 184, 212, 1934: 59, 1935: 25, 1940a: 78, 1956: 201, **S:** 2002: 548 (C, L, map 3), 2003: 627 - 628 (C, L), 2006: 541 (C), GÉCZY 1908 (L), **BOLZON** 1925: 56 (C), ROSSI 1942 (L), HORVATIĆ 1963 (L), TRINAJSTIĆ 1987 (L), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 122, 125 (C).

Pistacia terebinthus L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 42, **H:** 232, **HI:** 1913: 66 (C), 1914a: 43 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1935: 25 - 26, 1938: 344, 1956: 201 (lit. only), **S:** 2002: 548 (C, L, map 4), 2003: 628 (C, L), GÉCZY 1908 (L), **BOLZON** 1925: 55, 58, 61 (C, L), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C); – remark: DELFORGE (2006: 176) reported *Rhus coriaria* from Cres, but this record may belong to this species.

(*Schinus molle* L.), – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2002: 550 (L, map 7, but no localities listed), cultivated only?

Anthericaceae

? *Anthericum liliago* L., – [C?], – ref.: **MB:** 144 (only cite the following), **M:** 1929: 147, 150 - 151, confirmation required.

Anthericum ramosum L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 144, BERNHARDT 2004: 142 (C), BERNHARDT & KROPP 2006 (C).

Apocynaceae

Asclepias syriaca L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 1910: 16 (as *A. cornuti*), escaped from cultivation.

Vinca major L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 247, escaped from cultivation.

Vinca minor L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 247, escaped from cultivation.

Vincetoxicum fuscum (HORNEM.) RCHB., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 122, **H:** 247, **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 182, 211, 1934: 58, 1940a: 78, 1956: 224, WOLFERT 1903: 133 (L); (as *Cynanchum minus* or *C. fuscum*).

Vincetoxicum hirundinaria MEDIK. ssp. *adriaticum* (BECK) MARKGR., – [C, L?], – ref.: **MB:** 122 (lit. only), **HI:** 1914a: 45 (L?), 1914b: 13 (L), **M:** 1929: 146, etc., 1930: 220, etc., ANIĆ 1953: 350 (C); (as *Cynanchum adriaticum*).

? *Vincetoxicum hirundinaria* MEDIK. ssp. *contiguum* (W.D.J.KOCH) MARKGR., – [C?, L?], – ref.: **MB:** 122 (only cite the following), **HI:** 1913: 73 (C), 1917c: 22 (L); (as *Cynanchum contiguum*), confirmation required!

Aquifoliaceae

Ilex aquifolium L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 41, **HI:** 1913: 67 (C), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 455 (C).

Araceae

Arisarum vulgare O.TARG.TOZZ., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 145, **H:** 164, **LU:** 1933: 181, 210, 1934: 57, 1940a: 77, BEDALOV et al. in STACE 2002: 19 (L).

Arum cylindraceum GASP., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 164, BEDALOV et al. in STACE 2002: 19 (C, L); – remark: HARAČIĆ (1905) reports *A. maculatum* from the area Osorščica, but it is most probably this species. HIRC (1914a: 34) does not report it, but he only compares *A. maculatum* with *A. italicum*.

Arum italicum MILL., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 145, **H:** 164, **HI:** 1913: 49 (C), 1914a: 34 (L), 1914b: 3, 13 (L), 1917a: 89 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1934: 57, 1941: 6, 1956: 247, **M:** 1929: 139, **S:** 2001: 420 (C, L), 2006: 548 (C, L), WOLFERT 1903: 138 (L), ANIĆ 1953: 350 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C); MARTINI 1990 (C), BEDALOV et al. in STACE 2002: 19 (C, L, as ssp. *italicum*), BERNHARDT 2004: 134 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 122 (C).

Araliaceae

Hedera helix L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 54, **H:** 239, **HI:** 1913: 70 (C), 1914a: 44 (L), 1914b: 13 (L), **LU:** 1920: 92, 1934: 58, 1941: 6, 1956: 212, **M:** 1914: 285 - 286 (L), BOLZON 1925: 55, 58 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 350 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C).

Aristolochiaceae

Aristolochia clematitis L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 135, **H:** 182, **HI:** 1913: 53 (C), 1914a: 36 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 181, 1934: 57, 1941: 6, 1956: 194, **S:** 2005: 520 (C, L, map 1), 564 (L).

Aristolochia lutea DESF., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 135, **HI:** 1917c: 22 (L), **M:** 1929: 146, etc., 1932 - 1934, 9: 240, **S:** 2005: 520 (C, map 2), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 134 (C); (erroneously cited as "*A. pallida*"), confirmation required for Lošinj.

[*Aristolochia pallida* WILLD.], – [-], – remark: not present in the area, see under the former.

Aristolochia rotunda L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 135, **H:** 182, **LU:** 1933: 181, 1956: 194, **S:** 2005: 521 (C, L, map 3, as ssp. *rotunda*), 565 (C, L), 2006: 604 (L), WOLFERT 1903: 132 (L).

Asclepiadaceae: see Apocynaceae**Asparagaceae**

Asparagus acutifolius L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 143, **H:** 170, **HI:** 1913: 50 (C), 1914a: 34 (L), 1914b: 13 (L), 1917a: 90 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 181, 210, 1934: 57, 1935: 25, 1940a: 77, 1956: 235, BOLZON 1925: 54, 61 (C, L), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), HORVATIĆ 1963 (L), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C), 1987 (L), MARTINI 1989 (L), BERNHARDT 2004: 134 (C).

Asparagus maritimus (L.) MILL., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 142, **H:** 170, **HI:** 1917a: 90 (C), 1917b: 7 (C), **LU:** 1940a: 77, MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C); (also as *A. scaber*).

Asparagus officinalis L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 142.

Asphodelaceae (Xanthorrhoeaceae s.lat.)

Asphodeline liburnica (SCOP.) RCHB., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 144 (lit. only), **HI:** 1913: 49 (C); – remark: HIRC (1913) reports a large population from "Stijene od fontane" next to Osor on Cres. MARCHESETTI & BÉGUINOT (1930), however, erroneously believed that HIRC collected it on the Monte Ossero (Osorščica) and assumed that he may have confounded it with *A. lutea*. – confirmation thus required!

Asphodeline lutea (L.) RCHB., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 144, **H:** 166, **LU:** 1935: 26; (also as *Asphodelus luteus*).

Asphodelus fistulosus L., – [L⁺], fig. 2, – ref.: **H:** 166, B. Wallnöfer (L, see appendix).

Asphodelus ramosus L., – [C⁺, L⁺], – ref.: **MB:** 144, **H:** 165, **HI:** 1914a: 34 (L), 1914b: 11, 13 (L), 1917a: 89 (C), 1917b: 7 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 181, 210, 1956: 234, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 262, etc., KUGLER 1977: 47 (L); (also as *A. microcarpus*).

Berberidaceae

Berberis vulgaris L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 32, **HI:** 1917a: 92 (C), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 73, etc.

Betulaceae (including Corylaceae)

Carpinus betulus L., – [C], – ref.: ANIĆ 1953: 348 (C: near Poljana), confirmation required!

Carpinus orientalis MILL., – [C⁺], fig. 3, – ref.: **MB:** 139, **HI:** 1913: 51 (C), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 156, 10: 129, **S:** 2007: 463 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 348 - 349 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C); (also as *C. duinensis*).

Corylus avellana L., – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 83 - 85, 10: 296, ANIĆ 1953: 348 (C).

Ostrya carpinifolia SCOP., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 139, **H:** 176, **HI:** 1913: 51 (C), 1914a: 35 (L), 1914b: 4, 13 (L), **LU:** 1956: 186 (lit. only), **S:** 2000: 388 (C), 2007: 463 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 348 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 136 (C).

Boraginaceae

Anchusa azurea MILL., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 124, **H:** 249, **HI:** 1914a: 46 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1956: 216, **S:** 2003: 632 (L), 2005: 625 (C, L, map 211); (also as *A. italicica*).

Anchusa cretica MILL., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 124, **H:** 249, **HI:** 1913: 74 (C), **M:** 1929: 133, **S:** 2003: 632 (C, L), 2005: 577 (C), 625 (C, L, map 212), WOLFERT 1903: 138 (L), BIGAZZI et al. 1997: 259 (C, L); – remark: erroneously cited by some earlier authors as "*Lycopsis variegata*"; recently also named *Anchusella cretica* (MILL.) BIGAZZI, E.NARDI & SELVI.

- Asperugo procumbens* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 123, **H:** 249, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 246, etc., **S:** 2005: 627 (C, L, map 216).
- Borago officinalis* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 124, **H:** 249, **HI:** 1913: 74 (C), **S:** 2003: 633 (L), 2005: 584 (L), 628 (C, L, map 217).
- Buglossoides arvensis* (L.) I.M.JOHNST., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 250 (as *Lithospermum*), **S:** 2005: 628 (L, map 218); – remark: *Buglossoides incrassata* (Guss.) I.M.JOHNST. could also be present in the area.
- Buglossoides purpurocaerulea* (L.) I.M.JOHNST., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 124, **H:** 250, **HI:** 1913: 74 (C), **LU:** 1938: 353, 1941: 7, 1956: 216, **M:** 1929: 153, 1932 - 1934, 9: 149, 253, etc., **S:** 2005: 629 (C, L, map 219); (also as *Lithospermum*).
- Cynoglossum cheirifolium* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **S:** 2005: 630 (C, L, map 222, but no localities listed), confirmation required!
- Cynoglossum columnae* TEN., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 123, **H:** 249, **HI:** 1913: 74 (C), 1914a: 46 (L), 1914b: 12 (L), **LU:** 1938: 346, 1956: 216 (lit. only), **S:** 2003: 634 (L), 2005: 594 (C), 631 (C, L, map 223), 2006: 543 (C).
- Cynoglossum creticum* MILL., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 123, **H:** 249, **HI:** 1913: 74 (C), 1914a: 46 (L), 1914b: 12 (L), 1917a: 100 (C), **LU:** 1934: 58, 1940a: 78, 1956: 216, **S:** 2003: 634 (L), 2005: 594 (C, L), 631 (C, L, map 224), BOLZON 1925: 55, 58 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 124 (C); (also as *C. pictum*).
- Echium italicum* L., – [C⁺, L], fig. 4, – ref.: **MB:** 124, **H:** 250, **HI:** 1913: 75 (C), 1914a: 46 (L), 1914b: 4, 13 (L), 1917a: 100 (C), **LU:** 1933: 182, 211, 1956: 216, **S:** 2003: 634 (C), 2005: 595 (C, L), 633 (C, L, map 227, as s.str.), BOLZON 1925: 55 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 124, 126 (C); (also indicated as *E. altissimum* or *E. pyramidatum*).
- Echium parviflorum* MOENCH, – [C?, L], – ref.: **MB:** 125 (lit. only), **LU:** 1938: 347, **S:** 2005: 633 (C, L, map 228, but no localities listed), confirmation required!
- Echium plantagineum* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 125, **H:** 251, **HI:** 1913: 75 (C), 1917a: 100 (C), **S:** 2003: 634 (L?), 2005: 595 (C), 634 (C, L, map 229), WOLFERT 1903: 133 (L); (also as *E. violaceum*).
- Echium vulgare* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 251, MARTINI 1989 (L), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 124 (C); – remark: these records probably belong to the following taxon.
- Echium vulgare* L. ssp. *pustulatum* (SIBTH. & SM.) ED.SCHMID & GAMS, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 125, **H:** 250, **LU:** 1934: 58, 1956: 216, **S:** 2003: 634 - 635 (L), 2005: 596 (C, L), 634 - 635 (C, L, map 231), BOLZON 1925: 55 (C).
- Heliotropium europaeum* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 123, **H:** 248, **HI:** 1913: 74 (C), **LU:** 1933: 211, 214, 1934: 58, 1940a: 78, 1956: 215, **S:** 2003: 636 (L), 2005: 636 (C, L, map 234), BOLZON 1925: 55, 61 (C, L), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C).
- Lappula squarrosa* (RETZ.) DUMORT., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 123, **H:** 249, **LU:** 1938: 353, 1956: 216, **S:** 2005: 637 (C, L, map 236), BOLZON 1925: 55, 60 (C); (also indicated as *L. echinata* or *L. myosotis*).
- Lithospermum officinale* L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 124, **LU:** 1938: 353, 1956: 216, **M:** 1929: 162, **S:** 2005: 605 (C), 638 (C, L, map 237).
- Myosotis arvensis* (L.) HILL, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 124, **H:** 250, **HI:** 1914a: 46 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1933: 184, 1956: 216, **S:** 2003: 640 (C), 2005: 606 (C), 638 (C, L, map 238), 2006: 545 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 124 (C); (also as *M. intermedia*); – remark: STARMÜHLER (2005: 606 - 607) reports also *M. ×pseudohispida* MURR (= *M. arvensis* × *M. ramosissima*) from Cres.
- Myosotis ramosissima* ROCHEL, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 124, **H:** 250, **HI:** 1913: 74 (C), 1914a: 46 (L), 1914b: 12 (L), **LU:** 1934: 59, 1956: 216, **M:** 1929: 140, 1932 - 1934, 8: 339, etc., 9: 60, **S:** 2005: 607 (L), 640 (C, L, map 242), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 123 (C); (as *M. collina* and *M. hispida*).
- Myosotis stricta* LINK ex ROEM. & SCHULT., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1949: 112 (as *M. micrantha*), **S:** 2005: 641 (L, map 244).

Neatostema apulum (L.) I.M.JOHNST., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 250 (as *Lithospermum*), **S:** 2005: 644 (L, map 249).

Onosma dalmatica ["*dalmaticum*"] SCHEELE, – [C⁺, L], fig. 5, – ref.: **MB:** 124, **H:** 250, **HI:** 1914a: 46 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1934: 59, 1938: 354, **M:** 1929: 152, etc., **S:** 2003: 641 (C, L), 2005: 609 (C, L), 646 (C, L, map 254), **BOLZON** 1925: 58 (C), **WOLFERT** 1903: 138 (L), **KUGLER** 1977: 52 (L, as "*O. tauricum*"), **BERNHARDT** 2004: 136 (C), **BERNHARDT & KROPP** 2006 (C); (also indicated as "*O. cynereum*", *O. echooides*, *O. montanum*, or *O. stellulatum*).

? *Onosma pseudoarenaria* SCHUR ssp. *fallax* (BORBÁS) RAUSCHERT, – [L?], – ref.: **LU:** 1956: 216, **S:** 2005: 647 (not indicated on the map 255), confirmation thus required! – remark: according to CONTI et al. (2005): *O. helvetica* BOISS. ssp. *fallax* (BORBÁS) TEPPNER.

Onosma visianii CLEMENTI, – [C⁺, L], fig. 6, – ref.: **MB:** 124, **H:** 250, **HI:** 1913: 74 (C), 1914a: 46 (L), 1914b: 4, 13 (L), 1917a: 100 (C), 1917c (L), **M:** 1929: 166, 1932 - 1934, 10: 139 - 140, **S:** 2003: 641 (C), 2005: 609 (C), 648 (C, L, map 257), **BERNHARDT** 2004: 136 (C).

Sympytum bulbosum K.F.SCHIMP., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 123, **H:** 249, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 154, etc., **S:** 2005: 650 (C, L, map 261).

Sympytum tuberosum L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 123, **H:** 249, **HI:** 1913: 74 (C), **LU:** 1938: 344, **M:** 1929: 146, 1932 - 1934, 9: 72, **S:** 2005: 619 (C), 652 (C, L, map 265, as ssp. *angustifolium* (A.KERN.) NYMAN).

Butomaceae

? *Butomus umbellatus* L., – [L?], – ref.: **H:** 148 (citing old lit. only), – remark: most likely not present on the archipelago!

Cactaceae

(*Opuntia bergeriana* F.A.C.WEBER ex A.BERGER), – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2005: 532 (L), cultivated!

Opuntia ficus-indica (L.) MILL., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 238, escaped from cultivation.

Caesalpiniaceae: see Leguminosae

Campanulaceae

Campanula bononiensis L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 119, **HI:** 1913: 82 (C), **M:** 1930: 227.

Campanula erinus L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 270 (lit. only), **LU:** 1949: 108, 1956: 226.

Campanula fenestrellata FEER ssp. *istriaca* (FEER) DAMBOLDT, – [C⁺], figs. 7 - 8, – ref.: **MB:** 119, **HI:** 1913: 82 (C), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 8: 330, 9: 156 - 157, etc. (in the latter as *C. gorganica* or *C. istriaca*), **BERNHARDT** 2004: 137 (C), **KOCH & DOBEŠ** 2004: 127 (C); – remark: see KOVACIĆ (2004).

? *Campanula glomerata* L., – [C?], – ref.: **MB:** 119 (only cite the following), **BOLZON** 1925: 58 (C); confirmation required!

Campanula persicifolia L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 119, **HI:** 1917a: 103 (C), **M:** 1929: 151, 1932 - 1934, 9: 57, etc., **ANIĆ** 1953: 349 (C).

Campanula pyramidalis L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 119, **H:** 269, **HI:** 1913: 81 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1935: 26, 1938: 342, 1949: 108, **M:** 1914: 286 (L), 1929: 176, 1930: 221, etc., **BERNHARDT** 2004: 137 (C), **KOCH & DOBEŠ** 2004: 127 (C).

Campanula rapunculus L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 119, **H:** 270, **HI:** 1913: 82 (C), 1917a: 103 (C), **LU:** 1934: 57, 1956: 226, **KOCH & DOBEŠ** 2004: 124 (C).

Campanula trachelium L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 119, **HI:** 1913: 82 (C), **M:** 1929: 172, 1932 - 1934, 9: 72.

Edraianthus tenuifolius (WALDST. & KIT.) A.DC., – [C⁺, L], fig. 9, – ref.: **MB:** 120, **H:** 270, **HI:** 1913: 82 (C), 1917a: 103 (C), **LU:** 1935: 26, **M:** 1929: 152, etc., BROZEK 1999 (C), VITEK & WRABER 2000: 71 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 137 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 121 (C), BERNHARDT & KROPP 2006 (C).

? *Legousia falcata* (TEN.) JANCH., – [C?], – ref.: **MB:** 119 (only cite the following), **M:** 1929: 128, 177 (as *Specularia*); confirmation required!

Legousia hybrida (L.) DELARBRE, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 119, **H:** 270, **HI:** 1913: 82 (C), **M:** 1929: 176, etc., 1932 - 1934, 9: 57; (as *Specularia*).

Legousia speculum-veneris (L.) CHAIX, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 119, **H:** 270, KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 127 (C); (also as *Specularia*).

Cannabaceae (see also Celtidaceae)

Cannabis sativa L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 138, **H:** 180; escaped from cultivation.

Capparidaceae

Capparis spinosa L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 34, **H:** 204; escaped from cultivation.

Caprifoliaceae (see also Adoxaceae)

Lonicera etrusca SANTI, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 55, **H:** 267, **HI:** 1913: 81 (C), **LU:** 1938: 344, **S:** 2003: 651 (C, L), 2005: 566 (C), 2006: 525 (C, L, map 8), 2007: 455 (C), BOLZON 1925: 55 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 350 (C).

Lonicera implexa AITON, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 54, **H:** 267, **HI:** 1913: 81 (C), 1917a: 102 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 184, 212, 1934: 59, 1935: 25, 1940a: 78, 1956: 226, **S:** 2003: 651 - 652 (L), 2005: 567 (C, L), 2006: 526 (C, L, map 10), JANCHEN 1908: 99 (C), HORVATIĆ 1963 (L), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C), KUGLER 1977: 59 (L, as "*L. caprifolium*").

Lonicera xylosteum L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 55, **H:** 267, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 137, **S:** 2006: 528 (C, L, map 15).

Caryophyllaceae s.lat.

Agrostemma githago L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 37, **H:** 188, WOLFERT 1903: 137 (L).

Arenaria leptoclados (RCHB.) GUSS., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 37, **H:** 190, **HI:** 1913: 54 (C), **LU:** 1933: 181, 210, 1934: 57, 61, 1940a: 77, 1956: 192, **M:** 1929: 133, etc., 1930: 230, etc.; (as *A. temuor*), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 122 (C).

Arenaria serpyllifolia L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 37, **H:** 189, **S:** 2007: 437 (C, L), 469 (C, L) [all as ssp. *serpyllifolia*], MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C).

Cerastium brachypetalum DESP. ex PERS., – [C, L], – ref.: **LU:** 1941: 2, 1949: 108, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 8: 336, etc.

Cerastium glomeratum THUILL., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 38, **H:** 189, **HI:** 1913: 54 (C), 1914a: 36 (L), 1914b: 3 - 4, 12 (L), **LU:** 1949: 108, 1956: 193, **S:** 2007: 470 (L); (also as *C. viscosum*).

Cerastium glutinosum FR., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 38, **H:** 1910: 11, **LU:** 1934: 57, 1956: 193, **M:** 1929: 139, etc., **S:** 2007: 438 (C, L), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 120 (C).

- Cerastium holosteoides* FR., – [C?, L], – ref.: **MB:** 38 (lit. only), **HI:** 1913: 54 (C, lit. only), 1914a: 36 (L), 1914b: 4 (L), **LU:** 1956: 193 (lit. only), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 123 (C, as "*C. fontanum*"); (also as *C. caespitosum* or *C. triviale*).
- Cerastium pumilum* CURTIS, – [C, L], – ref.: **LU:** 1940a: 77, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 10: 86, **S:** 2007: 439 (C).
- Cerastium semidecandrum* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 38, **H:** 189, **HI:** 1914a: 36 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1956: 193.
- Cerastium tomentosum* L., – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2007: 440 (C), escaped from cultivation!
- Corrigiola litoralis* L., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1938: 345, 1956: 192.
- Dianthus armeria* L., – [L], – ref.: ŠUGAR 1970.
- Dianthus balbisii* SER. ssp. *liburnicus* (BARTL.) PIGNATTI, – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 36, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 54.
- Dianthus ciliatus* GUSS., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 36, **H:** 187, **HI:** 1913: 54 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1934: 58, 1935: 26, 1938: 347, 1956: 193, BOLZON 1925: 56, 58 (C).
- Dianthus hyssopifolius* L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 36, **HI:** 1913: 54 (C); (as *D. monspessulanus*).
- Dianthus sylvestris* WULFEN in JACQ. ssp. *tergestinus* (RCHB.) HAYEK, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 36, **H:** 187, 1910: 11, **HI:** 1913: 54 (C), 1914a: 37 (L, lit. only), 1917a: 92 (C), **LU:** 1956: 193 (lit. only), **M:** 1929: 134, etc., ANIĆ 1953: 350 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 126 (C).
- Drypis spinosa* L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 187, **HI:** 1917c (L, as *D. jacquiniana*).
- Herniaria glabra* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 38, **H:** 190, **HI:** 1914a: 36 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1933: 211, 1934: 58, 61, 1940a: 78, 1956: 191, **S:** 2007: 442 (C), 471 (L) [both as ssp. *rotundifolia* (VIS.) TRPIN], 471 (C, as ssp. *nebrodensis* JAN ex NYMAN), BOLZON 1925: 61 (L), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (L); (also as *H. rotundifolia*).
- Herniaria hirsuta* L., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1938: 351, 1941: 7, 1956: 191.
- Herniaria incana* LAM., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 38, **H:** 190, **HI:** 1917a: 92 (C), **LU:** 1941: 7, 1956: 191, **M:** 1929: 164, **S:** 2007: 442 (C, as ssp. *incana*), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 125 (C). (*Lychnis*: see under *Silene*)
- Minuartia glauca* DVOŘÁKOVÁ, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 37, **H:** 189, **HI:** 1913: 54 (C), **LU:** 1941: 4, **S:** 2007: 443 (C, L), 471 - 472 (L), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 120 (C, erroneously as "*M. setacea*"); (cited also as "*M. verna*", "*Alsine verna*").
- Minuartia hybrida* (VILL.) SCHISCHK., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 37, **H:** 189; (as *Alsine tenuifolia* var. *densiflora*).
- Minuartia mediterranea* (LINK) K.MALÝ, – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1956: 192.
- Moehringia trinervia* (L.) CLAIRV., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 190.
- Moenchia erecta* (L.) G.GAERTN., B.MEY. & SCHERB., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1941: 7, 1956: 192, (as *Cerastium manticum* ssp. *erectum*).
- Paronychia kapela* (HACQ.) A.KERN., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 38, **H:** 190, **HI:** 1917c (L), **S:** 2007: 444 - 445 (C), 473 (L) [all as ssp. *kapela*], WOLFERT 1903: 135 (L).
- Petrorhagia dubia* (RAF.) G.LÓPEZ & ROMO, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 36, **H:** 1910: 10, **LU:** 1941: 10, 1956: 193; (as *Dianthus velutina*, *Tunica v.*, or *Kohlrauschia v.*).
- Petrorhagia prolifera* (L.) P.W.BALL & HEYWOOD, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 36, **H:** 187 (lit. only), **LU:** 1932: 549, 1941: 10, 1956: 193, BERNHARDT 2004: 137 (C); (also as *Tunica*, *Dianthus*, or *Kohlrauschia*).
- Petrorhagia saxifraga* (L.) LINK, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 36, **H:** 187, **HI:** 1913: 54 (C), 1914b: 2 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 90, 1933: 185, 213, 1934: 60, 1935: 26, 1956: 193, **M:** 1929: 133, BOLZON 1925: 54, 57 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), BROZEK 1999 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 125 - 126 (C); (also as *Tunica*).

- Polycarpon tetraphyllum* (L.) L. ssp. *alsinifolium* (BIV.) BALL, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 38, **H:** 190, **HI:** 1914a: 36 (L, lit. only), 1914b: 12 (L).
- Polycarpon tetraphyllum* (L.) L. ssp. *tetraphyllum*, – [C⁺, L], fig. 10, – ref.: **H:** 190, **LU:** 1933: 212, 1934: 59, 1940a: 78, 1956: 192, **S:** 2007: 445 (L), 473 (L), BOLZON 1925: 61 (L), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (L), B. Wallnöfer 14144 (C, see appendix).
- Sagina apetala* ARD., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 37, **H:** 188, **LU:** 1940a: 78, 1956: 192; (as *S. ciliata*).
- Sagina maritima* G.DON, – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 189, **HI:** 1914a: 36 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1940a: 78, 1956: 192, **S:** 2007: 446 (C, on the island Žeča!), 473 (L).
- Scleranthus annuus* L., – [C?, L], – ref.: **MB:** 38 (citing old lit. only), **LU:** 1932: 548; confirmation required for Cres.
- Silene conica* L., – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2002: 557 (C), confirmation required!
- Silene flos-cuculi* (L.) CLAIRV., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 37, **H:** 1910: 11; (as *Lychnis*); B. Wallnöfer (C, see appendix).
- Silene gallica* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 37, **H:** 187, **LU:** 1934: 60, 1956: 193, WOLFERT 1903: 132 (L).
- Silene italicica* (L.) PERS., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 37, **H:** 188, **LU:** 1935: 26, 1956: 194.
- Silene latifolia* POIR. ssp. *alba* (MILL.) GREUTER & BURDET, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 37, **H:** 188, **HI:** 1913: 54 (C), 1914a: 37 (L), 1914b: 3, 11, 13 (L), **LU:** 1933: 212, 1934: 59, 1956: 194, BOLZON 1925: 57 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 350 (C); (as *Lychnis alba*, *L. vespertina*, *Melandryum album*).
- Silene nutans* L., – [C], – ref.: **HI:** 1917a: 92.
- Silene nutans* L. ssp. *insubrica* (GAUDIN) SOLDANO, – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 37, **HI:** 1913: 54 (C) as var. *livida*); – remark: this taxon is still doubtful.
- Silene sedoides* POIR., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 37, **H:** 188, **LU:** 1933: 185, 213, 1934: 60, 1949: 114, 1956: 194.
- Silene viscaria* (L.) BORKH., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 188, as *Lychnis viscaria*.
- Silene vulgaris* (MOENCH) GÄRCKE s.lat., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 36, **H:** 188, **HI:** 1913: 54 (C), 1914a: 37 (L), 1914b: 3, 11 (L), 1917a: 92 (C), 1917b: 7 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 185, 213, 1934: 60, 1938: 343, 1940a: 78, 1956: 193, **M:** 1914: 285 (L), 1929: 145, etc., BOLZON 1925: 54, 56, 60 (C), MARTINI 1989 (L); (as *S. angustifolia*, *S. inflata*, *S. cucubalus* var. *angustifolia*, *S. tenoreana*, *S. venosa*).
- Spergularia maritima* (ALL.) CHIOV., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 189 (as *Lepigonum medium*), **S:** 2007: 474 (L, as ssp. *maritima*), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C); – remark: There is some taxonomic confusion in HARAČIĆ (1905), therefore, a part of his records (see under *S. salina*) may belong here to this species! According to CONTI et al. (2005): *S. media* (L.) C.PRESL.
- Spergularia rubra* (L.) J.PRESL & C.PRESL, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 38, **H:** 189 (as *Lepigonum*), **LU:** 1956: 192; – remark: STARMÜHLER (2007: 447) reports also "*S. ×salontana* I.POP", nom. inval. (= *S. rubra* × *S. salina*) from the island Susak.
- Spergularia salina* J.PRESL & C.PRESL, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 38, **H:** 189 (with *S. salina* in the synonymy of *Lepigonum medium*), 1910: 11 (as *Lepigonum marinum*), **HI:** 1913: 54 (C), **LU:** 1956: 192, **S:** 2007: 447 (C, L), BOLZON 1925: 54 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (L); (also as *S. marina*).
- Stellaria media* (L.) VILL., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 37, **H:** 189, **HI:** 1913: 54 (C), 1914a: 36 (L), 1914b: 13 (L), **LU:** 1956: 193, ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C).
- Stellaria pallida* (DUMORT.) MURB., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 37, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 267, (as *S. apetala*).
- Vaccaria hispanica* (MILL.) RAUSCHERT, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 36, **H:** 187, **HI:** 1913: 54 (C), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 262 (not indicated on the map); (as *V. grandiflora* and *V. parviflora*). (*Viscaria vulgaris* BERNH.: see *Silene viscaria*)

Celastraceae

Euonymus europaeus L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 41, **H:** 233, **HI:** 1913: 67 (C), **M:** 1929: 152, 1932 – 1934, 9: 73, ANIĆ 1953: 348 (C), TRAJAŠTIĆ 1965 (C); (also as *E. vulgaris*).

Celtidaceae

Celtis australis L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 139, **H:** 178, **HI:** 1913: 52 (C), 1917c (L), **S:** 2004: 604 (C, L), BROZEK 1999 (C).

Ceratophyllaceae

? *Ceratophyllum demersum* L., – [C?], – ref.: ZOLDA et al. 2002: 77 (C: same locality as for *Orchis laxiflora*), confirmation required!

Ceratophyllum submersum L., – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2006: 530 (C, map 18, but no localities listed).

Chenopodiaceae

Arthrocnemum macrostachyum (MORIC.) MORIS, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 134, **H:** 183, **HI:** 1913: 53 (C), **LU:** 1933: 181, 210, 1934: 57, 1940a: 77, 1956: 190, **S:** 2003: 603, 610 – 611, 648 (C, L), 2005: 648 (C, L), 2007: 450 (C), BOLZON 1925: 54 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 124 (C); (also indicated as *A. glaucum* or *Salicornia macrostachya*).

Atriplex halimus L., – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2007: 450 (C).

Atriplex hortensis L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 134, **H:** 185, **HI:** 1914a: 37 (L).

Atriplex littoralis L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 134.

Atriplex oblongifolia WALDST. & KIT., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 134.

Atriplex patula L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 134, **H:** 185, **HI:** 1913: 53 (C), 1914a: 36 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1934: 57, 1940a: 77, 1956: 190, **S:** 2003: 603 (C), HODAK 1956: 82 (L).

Atriplex portulacoides L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 134, **H:** 185 (as *Obione*), **HI:** 1913: 53 (C), 1917a: 92 (C), **LU:** 1934: 57, 1938: 341, 1940a: 77, 1949: 108, 1956: 190, **S:** 1998: 562 (C), 2002: 589 (C), 2005: 648 (L), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 124 (C, as *Halimione*).

Atriplex prostrata BOUCHER ex DC., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 134, **H:** 185, **LU:** 1933: 182, 211, 1934: 57, 1940a: 77, 1956: 190, **S:** 1998: 562 (C, L), 2000: 402 (C), 2002: 589 (C), 2003: 604 (C), 2005: 648 (C), WOLFERT 1903: 132 (L), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C); (also as *A. hastata*).

Atriplex tatarica L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 134, confirmation required!

Beta vulgaris L. ssp. *maritima* (L.) ARCANG., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 134, **H:** 184, **HI:** 1913: 53 (C), 1917a: 91 (C), **LU:** 1933: 211, 1934: 57, 1956: 190, **S:** 1998: 562 (L), 2000: 403 (L), 2003: 649 (L), 2005: 649 (L), BOLZON 1925: 56 (C); (as *B. maritima*).

Beta vulgaris L. ssp. *vulgaris*, – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 184, **LU:** 1940a: 77, 1956: 190, **S:** 2000: 402 (C), 2002: 589 (C), 2003: 604 (C), 2007: 451 (C).

Camphorosma monspeliacaca L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 185, **HI:** 1914a: 36 (L, lit. only), 1914b: 3, 11 (L), **LU:** 1934: 57, 1940a: 77, 1956: 190.

Chenopodium album L., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 184, **LU:** 1933: 211, 1934: 57, 1956: 190, **M:** 1932 – 1934, 8: 326, BOLZON 1925: 56 (C).

Chenopodium album L. ssp. *borbasi* (MURR) SOÓ, – [C, L], – ref.: **S:** 1998: 562 (C, L), 2003: 605 (C).

Chenopodium ambrosioides L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 184, **LU:** 1938: 344, HODAK 1956: 82 (L); – remark: also named *Dysphania ambrosioides* (L.) MOSYAKIN & CLEMENTS.

Chenopodium ficifolium SM., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 184.

Chenopodium murale L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 134, **H:** 184, **LU:** 1934: 57, 1956: 190, **S:** 2000: 404 (L), HODAK 1956: 82 (L).

Chenopodium opulifolium SCHRAD. ex W.D.J.KOCH & ZIZ, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 134, **H:** 184, **HI:** 1913: 53 (C), **S:** 2000: 404 (L).

Chenopodium probstii AELLEN, – [L], – ref.: **S:** 1998: 562 (L), 2005: 562 (L?).

Chenopodium rubrum L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 184.

Chenopodium urbicum L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 184.

Chenopodium vulvaria L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 134, **H:** 184, **HI:** 1917a: 92 (C), **LU:** 1934: 57, 1956: 190, **S:** 2000: 404 (L); (also as *C. oolidum*).

(*Dysphania ambrosioides* (L.) MOSYAKIN & CLEMENTS: see *Chenopodium a.*)

Polycnemum majus A.BRAUN, – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1932: 548, 1938: 356, 1956: 190, ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (L); (also as *P. arvense* ssp. *majus*).

Salicornia europaea L. s.lat., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 134, **H:** 183, **HI:** 1917c (L), WOLFERT 1903: 132 (L), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C); (as *S. herbacea*); – remark: it is unclear whether *S. europaea* s.str. or *S. patula* DUVAL-JOUVE [= *S. europaea* ssp. *brachystachya* (G.MEY.) DAHMEN & WISSK.] occurs in the area (see also CONTI et al. 2005).

Salsola kali L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 134, **H:** 185, **LU:** 1933: 185, 212, 1934: 59, 1938: 359, 1956: 190, BOLZON 1925: 56 (C), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 516 (C, L).

Salsola soda L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 134, **H:** 185, **LU:** 1934: 59, 1938: 359, 1956: 190, **S:** 2000: 405 (C, L), 2002: 589 (C), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 518 (C, L).

Salsola tragus L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 134 (as var. *tragus*), **S:** 2007: 476 (C, L, as *S. kali* ssp. *tragus*).

Sarcocornia fruticosa (L.) A.J.SCOTT, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 134, **S:** 2002: 589 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), TRINAJSKIĆ 1988 (L); (as *Salicornia*).

Sarcocornia perennis (MILL.) A.J.SCOTT, – [C], – ref.: **S:** 1998: 563 (C), 2002: 589 (C); (as *Salicornia*).

Suaeda maritima (L.) DUMORT., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 134, **H:** 185, **HI:** 1913: 53 (C), **LU:** 1920: 87, 1934: 60, 1938: 359, 1956: 190, **S:** 2000: 405 (C), 2002: 589 (C), 2003: 609 (C), WOLFERT 1903: 133 (L, as *Schoberia*), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 524 (C, L).

Cistaceae

Cistus creticus L. ssp. *eriocephalus* (VIV.) GREUTER & BURDET, – [C⁺, L], fig. 12, – ref.: **MB:** 35, **H:** 237, **HI:** 1913: 69 (C), 1914a: 43 (L), 1917a: 97 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1934: 58, 1935: 25, 1938: 339, 1956: 198, **S:** 1999: 453 (L), 2000: 408 (L), 2003: 625 (L), 2004: 640 (C), 2005: 570 (C), 2006: 530 (C, L, map 19), GÉCZY 1908 (L), JANCHEN 1909: 16 - 17 (C, L), WOLFERT 1903: 136 (L), ROSSI 1942 (L), HORVATIĆ 1963 (L), KUGLER 1977: 48 (L), MARTINI 1989 (L); (also as *C. villosus* or *C. incanus* agg.).

Cistus monspeliensis L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 236, **HI:** 1914a: 43 (L), 1914b: 4 (L), **LU:** 1956: 198, **S:** 2004: 640 (L), 2006: 531 (L, map 20).

Cistus salviifolius L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 35, **H:** 236, **HI:** 1917c (L), **LU:** 1934: 58, 1935: 25, 1956: 198, **M:** 1929: 133, 1932 - 1934, 9: 265, **S:** 2000: 409 (L), 2003: 625 (L), 2004: 640 (L), 2006: 531 (C, L, map 21), WOLFERT 1903: 136 (L), GÉCZY 1908 (L), KUGLER 1977: 48 (L), DELFORGE 2006: 175 (C).

? *Fumana ericifolia* WALLR., – [C?], – ref.: BROZEK 1999 (C, as *F. ericoides*), confirmation required!

Fumana procumbens (DUNAL) GREN. & GODR., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 35, **H:** 237, **HI:** 1913: 69 (C), 1914a: 43 (L), 1914b: 4 (L), 1917a: 97 (C), **LU:** 1938: 350 - 351, 1949: 114, 1956: 198, **S:** 1999:

454 (C), 2003: 627 (C), 2004: 642 (C), 2006: 532 (C, L, map 23), BOLZON 1925: 54 (C), VITEK & WRABER 2000: 71 (C); (also indicated as *F. nudifolia*, "F. vulgaris", or *Helianthemum fumana*).

Fumana thymifolia (L.) WEBB, – [L], – ref.: H: 1910: 14, LU: 1938: 351, 1956: 198, S: 2006: 533 (L, map 24); (also as *Helianthemum glutinosum*).

Helianthemum nummularium (L.) MILL. ssp. *obscurum* (WAHLENB.) HOLUB, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: MB: 35, H: 237, LU: 1938: 344, M: 1929: 134, 1932 - 1934, 10: 88, etc., S: 2000: 409 (C), 2003: 627 (C), 2004: 643 (C), 2006: 535 (C, L, map 28), BOLZON 1925: 54 (C), BROZEK 1999 (C, as s.lat.); (as *H. chamaecistus*, *H. ovatum*, or *H. vulgare*).

Helianthemum oelandicum (L.) DUM.COURS. ssp. *incanum* (WILLK.) GLÓPEZ, – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 35, H: 237 (lit. only), S: 2006: 533 (L, map 25); (also as *H. vineale*); – remark: concerning the intricate nomenclature see LÓPEZ (1992).

Helianthemum oelandicum (L.) DUM.COURS. ssp. *italicum* (L.) CES., – [C⁺], – ref.: MB: 35, HI: 1913: 69 (C), M: 1932 - 1934, 10: 88, etc., S: 2000: 409 (C), 2003: 627 (C), 2004: 642 (C), 2006: 534 (C, map 27), 541 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 350 (C).

Helianthemum salicifolium (L.) MILL., – [C], – ref.: MB: 35, HI: 1913: 69 (C), JANCHEN 1909: 32 (C), S: 2006: 535 (not indicated on the map 29!).

Tuberaria guttata (L.) FOURR., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 35, H: 237, LU: 1938: 351, 1956: 198, S: 2006: 536 (C, L, map 30); (also as *Helianthemum*).

Colchicaceae

Colchicum autumnale L., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 144, H: 165, M: 1929: 146.

Colchicum neapolitanum (TEN.) TEN., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 144, H: 165, M: 1932 - 1934, 10: 88; (as *C. kochii*).

Compositae

Achillea millefolium L., – [L], – ref.: H: 273, S: 2004: 599 (L, map 5).

Achillea nobilis L., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 57 (lit. only), H: 273, M: 1930: 221, S: 2004: 600 (C, L, map 6), BOLZON 1925: 55, 57 (C).

Achillea virescens (FENZL) HEIMERL, – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 57, H: 273, HI: 1913: 84 (C), 1917a: 103 (C), M: 1932 - 1934, 8: 341, etc., S: 2004: 604 (C, L, map 15), 2006: 582 (C); (also as *A. odorata*).

Aetheorhiza bulbosa (L.) CASS., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 118, H: 280, HI: 1914a: 50 (L), LU: 1933: 182, 211, 1934: 58, 1940a: 77, 1956: 232, S: 2005: 586 (C, L, map 133); (as *Crepis*); – remark: according to GREUTER et al. (2007): *Sonchus bulbosus* (L.) N.KILIAN & GREUTER.

Ambrosia maritima L., – [L], – ref.: LU: 1934: 57, 62; – remark: on Koludarc (Coludarz); confirmation required!

Ambrosia psilostachya DC., – [L], – ref.: S: 2004: 606 (L, map 19), 2006: 583 (L), MELZER 1996: 5 (L); (as *A. coronopifolia*).

Anthemis altissima L., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 57, H: 273, S: 2004: 641 (C, L, map 89), KOCH & DOBES 2004: 127 (C); – remark: according to GREUTER et al. (2007): *Cota altissima* (L.) J.GAY.

Anthemis arvensis L., – [C, L], – ref.: H: 273, LU: 1933: 181, S: 2004: 608 (C, L, map 22).

Anthemis arvensis L. ssp. *incrassata* (LOISEL.) NYMAN, – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 57, S: 2004: 609 (C, L, map 24), 2005: 553 (L), BOLZON 1925: 55 (C).

Anthemis cotula L., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 57, H: 273, LU: 1956: 228, S: 2004: 609 (C, L, map 25).

Anthemis segetalis TEN., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: MB: 57, H: 273, HI: 1913: 84 (C), 1914a: 49 (L), 1914b: 4 (L), LU: 1956: 228 (lit. only), M: 1929: 166, S: 2004: 642 (C, L, map 91), 2005: 593 (C), 2006: 543,

- 591 (C, L), BOLZON 1925: 55 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 284 (C); (as *A. brachycentros*); – remark: according to GREUTER et al. (2007): *Cota segetalis* (TEN.) HOLUB.
- Arctium lappa* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 114, **H:** 276, **HI:** 1913: 85 (C), **S:** 2003: 581 (C, L, map 4).
- Arctium minus* (HILL) BERNH., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 114, **S:** 2003: 582 (C, map 5); – remark: only on Zeča (Levrera).
- (*Artemisia abrotanum* L.), – [L], – ref.: **H:** 274, **S:** 2004: 611 (L, map 29); cultivated only!
- Artemisia absinthium* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 58, **H:** 274, **HI:** 1913: 84 (C), 1917a: 104 (C), **LU:** 1956: 228, **S:** 2004: 612 (C, L, map 30), BOLZON 1925: 56, 61 (C, L).
- Artemisia alba* TURRA, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 58, **H:** 274 (lit. only), **HI:** 1913: 84 (C), **LU:** 1941: 6, 1956: 228, **M:** 1929: 162, etc., 1932 - 1934, 10: 140, etc., **S:** 2004: 612 (C, L, map 31), BOLZON 1925: 58 (C); (also indicated as *A. biasolettiana*, *A. camphorata*, or *A. lobelii*).
- Artemisia caerulescens* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 58, **H:** 274, **HI:** 1917a: 104 (C), **LU:** 1933: 210, **S:** 2004: 613 - 614 (C, L, maps 33 - 35), 2005: 581 (C), 2006: 584 (C), WOLFERT 1903: 132 (L), MARTINOLI 1948: 284 (C).
- Artemisia vulgaris* L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 58, **HI:** 1913: 84 (C), **S:** 2004: 617 (C, map 40).
- Aster linosyris* (L.) BERNH., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 1910: 17, **LU:** 1956: 227 (lit. only, see the former), **S:** 2004: 618 (L, map 43), GAŽI-BASKOVA 1975: 70 (C); – remark: also named *Galatella linosyris* (L.) RCHB.f.
- Aster novi-belgii* L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 58 (lit. only), **S:** 2004: 619 (C, map 45), BOLZON 1925: 60 (C); – remark: recently also named *Symphyotrichum novi-belgii* (L.) G.L.NESOM.
- Aster tripolium* L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 58, **HI:** 1913: 83 (C), **S:** 2004: 621 - 622 (C, maps 49 - 50, as ssp. *longicaulis*), 2005: 583 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 135 (C, as ssp. *tripolium*); – remark: according to GREUTER et al. (2007): *Tripolium pannonicum* (JACQ.) DOBROČ. ssp. *tripolium* (L.) GREUTER.
- Asteriscus aquaticus* (L.) LESS., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 59, **H:** 271 (lit. only), **S:** 2004: 623 (C, L, map 52); – remark: on Zeča (Levrera) and Sv. Petar (S. Pietro dei Nembri).
- Bellis perennis* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 270, **HI:** 1913: 82 (C), **LU:** 1938: 341, 1941: 6, 1956: 226, **S:** 2004: 624 (C, L, map 55), 2006: 585 (L), BOLZON 1925: 55, 57 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 121 (C).
- Bellis sylvestris* CIRILLO, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 58, **H:** 271, **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 211, 1934: 57, 1938: 341, 1956: 226, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 10: 130, etc., **S:** 2004: 625 (C, L, map 25), 2006: 586 (L).
- Bidens subalternans* DC., – [C, L], – ref.: **S:** 2004: 628 (C, L, map 63), 2005: 584 (C), MELZER & BREGANT 1990: 163 (L, without precise locality), MARTINI 1990 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1993 (L); – remark: Special attention ought to be paid to the similar *B. bipinnata* L. which could also occur on the archipelago.
- (*Bombycilaena erecta* (L.) SMOLJAN: see *Micropus*)
- Calendula arvensis* (VAILL.) L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 113, **H:** 275, **HI:** 1913: 85 (C), 1914a: 49 (L), 1914b: 12 (L), **LU:** 1934: 57, 1956: 229, **M:** 1929: 176, **S:** 2005: 586 (L), 2006: 586 (L), WOLFERT 1903: 138 (L), BOLZON 1925: 56 (C), ROSSI 1942 (L).
- Calendula officinalis* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 275, **S:** 2004: 631 (C, L, map 68), 646 (C).
- Carduus chrysacanthus* TEN. s.str., – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2004: 633 (L, map 73, but no localities listed), confirmation required!
- Carduus collinus* WALDST. & KIT. ssp. *cylindricus* (BORBÁS) SOÓ, – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2004: 634 - 635 (L, maps 74, 76), 647 (L).
- Carduus nutans* L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 114, **H:** 276, **HI:** 1913: 85 (C), 1914a: 49 (L), 1914b: 13 (L), 1917a: 104 (C), 1917b: 7 (C), **LU:** 1933: 211, 1934: 57, 1940a: 77, 1956: 229, **S:** 2004: 637 (C, L, map 81, as s.str.), 2005: 587 (C), BOLZON 1925: 56 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 124 (C).
- ? *Carduus nutans* L. ssp. *micropterus* (BORBÁS) HAYEK, – [C?], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 8: 326, **S:** 2004: 637 (not indicated on the map 80!); confirmation required!

- Carduus pycnocephalus* L., – [C⁺, L], fig. 13, – ref.: **MB:** 114, **H:** 276, **HI:** 1913: 85 (C), 1914a: 49 (L), 1914b: 4, 11 - 12 (L), 1917a: 104 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 211, 1934: 57, 1956: 229, **S:** 2004: 638 (C, L, map 82), 2005: 588 (C, L), 2006: 543, 587 (C, L), **MARTINOLI** 1948: 284 (C).
- Carlina corymbosa* L. var. *corymbosa*, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 113, **H:** 275, **HI:** 1913: 85 (C), 1914a: 49 (L), 1914b: 3 - 4, 13 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1932: 546, 1933: 182, 211, 213, 1934: 57, 1938: 343, 1940a: 77, 1956: 229, (**LU:** erroneously as ssp. *graeca*), **S:** 2005: 622 (C), 2006: 601 (L), **BOLZON** 1925: 56, 60, 61 (C, L), **MARTINOLI** 1948: 284 (C), **MEUSEL & KÄSTNER** 1994: 191 (C, L), **BROZEK** 1999 (C), **VITEK & WRABER** 2000: 71, 74 (C).
- Carlina frigida* BOISS. & HELDR. ex BOISS. ssp. *fiumensis* (SIMONK.) **MEUSEL & KÄSTNER**, – [C], – ref.: **MEUSEL & KÄSTNER** 1994: 442 (C), **VITEK & WRABER** 2000: 71 (C).
- Carlina lanata* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 114, **H:** 275, **LU:** 1938: 343, 1956: 229, **MEUSEL & KÄSTNER** 1994: 124 (C, L).
- Carlina macrocephala* MORIS var. *toscanensis* **MEUSEL & KÄSTNER**, – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 114 (lit. only), **HI:** 1913: 85 (C, lit. only), **JANCHEN** 1908: 99 (C), **MEUSEL & KÄSTNER** 1994: 450 (C), **VITEK & WRABER** 2000 (C).
- ? *Carlina vulgaris* L., – [C?], – ref.: **BOLZON** 1925: 56 (C), confirmation required!
- Carthamus lanatus* L., – [C⁺, L], fig. 11, – ref.: **MB:** 115, **H:** 277, **HI:** 1913: 87 (C), 1917a: 104 (C), **LU:** 1933: 182, 211, 1934: 57, 1938: 343, 1940a: 77, 1956: 230, **S:** 2004: 640 (C, L, map 87, as ssp. *lanatus*), **MARTINOLI** 1948: 284 (C), **BERNHARDT** 2004: 135 (C, as s.str.).
- Centaurea calcitrapa* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 115, **H:** 276, **HI:** 1913: 85 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1956: 230, **MARTINOLI** 1948: 284 (C).
- Centaurea cyanus* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 115, **H:** 277, **HI:** 1913: 85 (C), **LU:** 1956: 230 (lit. only), **S:** 2004: 645 (C, L, map 96), **WOLFERT** 1903: 137 (L); – remark: according to GREUTER et al. (2007): *Cyanus segetum* HILL.
- Centaurea deusta* TEN., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 115, **H:** 277, **HI:** 1913: 86 (C), **BERNHARDT** 2004: 135 (C); (also as "C. alba", *C. leucolepis* or as ssp. *concolor*); – remark: according to OCHSMANN (2000), this taxon is a synonym of *C. alba* L., but in the opinion of GREUTER et al. (2007) this is not the case.
- Centaurea glaberrima* TAUSCH, – [C, L], – ref.: **M:** 1930: 212, 213, etc., **FRITSCH** 1922: 595 (L).
- Centaurea jacea* L. s.lat., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 115, **H:** 1910: 17, **HI:** 1913: 86 (C), **LU:** 1938: 344, 1956: 230, **S:** 2007: 475 (C, as ssp. *weldeniana*), **BOLZON** 1925: 56 (C), **ŠUGAR** 1970 (L), **VITEK & WRABER** 2000: 71 (C); (as *C. amara* and *C. weldeniana*); – remark: see the note in the checklist of WAGENITZ in STARMÜHLER (2001: 411).
- Centaurea kartschiana* SCOP. ssp. *dalmatica* NYMAN, – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 115 (lit. only), **HI:** 1913: 85 - 86, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 158; – remark: see also LOVRIĆ (1968).
- Centaurea kartschiana* SCOP. ssp. *lubenicensis* (TRINAJSTIĆ & ZI.PAVLETIĆ) GREUTER, – [C], – ref.: TRINAJSTIĆ & PAVLETIĆ 1999 (type from Cres; as ssp. of *Centaurea dalmatica*).
- Centaurea rupestris* L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 115 (only cite the following), **HI:** 1913: 85 (C), confirmation required!
- Centaurea solstitialis* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 115, **H:** 276, **HI:** 1913: 85 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1956: 230, **BOLZON** 1925: 56 (C), **BERNHARDT** 2004: 135 (C).
- Centaurea spinosociliata* SEENUS, – [L], – ref.: **H:** 276 - 277, **LU:** 1932: 546, 1938: 343; (as *C. cristata*).
- Centaurea tommasinii* A.KERN., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 115, **H:** 277, **HI:** 1913: 86 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1932: 545, 1934: 57, 1938: 341, 343, 1941: 6, 1956: 230, **S:** 2007: 476 (C), OCHSMANN 2000: 199 (C, L), **VITEK & WRABER** 2000: 71 (C, as *C. spinosociliata* ssp. *tommasinii*).
- Centaurea triumfetti* ALL. s.lat., – [C⁺], – ref.: **MB:** 115 (lit. only), **HI:** 1917a: 104 (C), **M:** 1929:

- 164, **S:** 2004: 645 (C, map 97); (also as *C. variegata*); – remark: according to CONTI et al. (2005) and GREUTER et al. (2007): *Cyanus triumfetti* (ALL.) DOSTÁL ex Á.Löve & D.LÖVE.
- Chondrilla juncea* L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 117, **H:** 279, **HI:** 1913: 86 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1941: 2, 1956: 231, **S:** 2005: 587 (C, L, map 135), BOLZON 1925: 56, 57 (C), MARTINI 1990 (C).
- Chrysanthemum segetum* L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 274, **S:** 2005: 542 (L, map 46); – remark: according to GREUTER et al. (2007): *Glebionis segetum* (L.) FOURR.
- (*Cichorium endivia* L.), – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2005: 587 (L, map 136, but no localities listed), cultivated only.
- Cichorium endivia* L. ssp. *pumilum* (JACQ.) COUT., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 116, **H:** 1910: 17, **HI:** 1913: 87 (C), **LU:** 1933: 182, 211, 1934: 57, 1956: 230 (lit. only), **S:** 2002: 550 (C, L), 2005: 588 (C, L, map 138), JANCHEN 1908: 99 (L); (as *C. divaricatum* and *C. pumilum*).
- Cichorium intybus* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 116, **H:** 277, **HI:** 1914a: 49 (L), 1914b: 4, 13 (L), **LU:** 1933: 211, 1940a: 77, 1956: 230, **S:** 2005: 588 (C, L, map 137), BOLZON 1925: 56 (C).
- Cirsium arvense* (L.) SCOP., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 114, **H:** 275, **HI:** 1913: 85 (C), **LU:** 1934: 61, 1956: 229, **S:** 2005: 522 (C, L, map 6), BOLZON 1925: 56 (C).
- Cirsium vulgare* (SAVI) TEN., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 114, **H:** 275, **HI:** 1913: 85 (C), **LU:** 1933: 211, 1934: 57, 1956: 229, **S:** 2005: 528 (C, L, map 17), BOLZON 1925: 56 (C); (as *C. lanceolatum*).
- Coleostephus myconis* (L.) CASS. ex RCHB.f., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1956: 228, as *Myconia*, escaped from cultivation.
- (*Conyza*: see under *Erigeron*)
- (*Cota*: see under *Anthemis*)
- Crepis capillaris* (L.) WALLR., – [C, L], – ref.: **S:** 2005: 589 (L, map 140, but no localities listed), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 121, 123 (C).
- Crepis foetida* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 118, **LU:** 1932: 546, 1934: 58, 1938: 345, 1956: 232, **S:** 2005: 590 - 591 (C, L, maps 142 - 143), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 126 (C).
- Crepis foetida* L. ssp. *rhoeadifolia* (M.BIEB.) ČELAK., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 118, **S:** 2005: 591 (not given on map 144), confirmation required!
- Crepis neglecta* L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 118, **H:** 280, **HI:** 1913: 87 (C), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1934: 58, 1938: 345, 1956: 233, **M:** 1929: 164, **S:** 2005: 592 (C, L, map 146), 639 (C); (also as *C. cernua*).
- Crepis nicaeensis* BALB. ex PERS., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 118 (only cite the following source), **M:** 1929: 139, **S:** 2005: 593 (C, map 147, but no localities listed), confirmation required!
- Crepis rubra* L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 118, **H:** 280, **HI:** 1913: 87 (C), **S:** 2005: 595 (C, L, map 151), WOLFERT 1903: 132 (L), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 124 (C).
- Crepis sancta* (L.) BORNM., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 118, **LU:** 1941: 3, 7, 1949: 111, 1956: 231, **S:** 2005: 595 (C, L, map 152), 639 (L); (as *Lagoseris bifida*, *L. sancta* ssp. *bifida*, *Pterotheca bifida*).
- Crepis setosa* HALLER f., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1938: 346, 1949: 109, **S:** 2005: 596 (L, map 153).
- Crepis vesicaria* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 118, **H:** 280, **HI:** 1914a: 50 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1956: 233, **S:** 2005: 597 - 598 (C, L, maps 155, 157).
- Crepis zacintha* (L.) LOISEL., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 118, **H:** 280, **LU:** 1933: 213, 1934: 60, 1956: 230, **M:** 1929: 133, **S:** 2005: 598 (C, L, map 158), 639 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 123, 126 (C); (cited also as *Zacintha verrucosa*).
- Crupina crupinastrum* (MORIS) VIS., – [C, L], – ref.: **LU:** 1938: 346, 1956: 230, **S:** 2005: 531 (L, map 23), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 126 (C).
- (*Cyanus*: see under *Centaurea*)
- (*Cynara scolymus* L.), – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2005: 532 (L, map 25, but no localities listed), probably only cultivated; – remark: according to CONTI et al. (2005): *C. cardunculus* L. ssp. *scolymus* (L.) HAYEK.
- (*Delairea odorata* LEM.: see *Senecio mikanioides*)

(*Dittrichia*: see under *Inula*)

Echinops ritro L. ssp. *ruthenicus* (M.BIEB.) NYMAN, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 113, **H:** 275, **HI:** 1913: 85 (C), 1917a: 104 (C), 1917b: 7 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1938: 347, 1956: 229, **S:** 2005: 535 (C, L, map 32), 595 (C), **BOLZON** 1925: 56, 58, 60 (C), VITEK & WRABER 2000: 71 (C).

Erigeron acris L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 58, **H:** 271, **HI:** 1913: 82 (C), **M:** 1929: 164, **S:** 2005: 536 (C, L, map 34), 2006: 593 (C, L), **BOLZON** 1925: 58 (C).

Erigeron bonariensis L., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1934: 58, 61, 1938: 348, 1956: 227, **S:** 2005: 528 (L, map 18), **BOLZON** 1925: 56, 61 (C, L), **HODAK** 1956: 82 (L), MILOVIĆ 2004 (L); (also as *E. crispus*); – remark: named also *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) CRONQUIST.

Erigeron canadensis L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 58, **H:** 271, **HI:** 1913: 82 (C), 1914b: 3 (L), **LU:** 1933: 214, 1934: 58, 1938: 348, 1940a: 78, 1956: 227, **S:** 2005: 529 (C, L, map 19), MARTINI 1990 (C), MILOVIĆ 2004 (C, L); – remark: named also *Conyza canadensis* (L.) CRONQUIST.

Erigeron hircianus DEGEN in HIRC, – [C], – ref.: **HI:** 1913: 82 - 83, 1917a: 105 (protologue); – remark: This taxon may not be indigenous to the island and may have been introduced by wind or man from the mainland! The type has to be located and reanalyzed!

Erigeron sumatrensis RETZ., – [C, L], – ref.: **S:** 2005: 529 (C, L, map 20), 554 (C, L), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (L, as *Conyza albida*), MILOVIĆ 2004 (L); – remark: named also *Conyza sumatrensis* (RETZ.) E.WALKER.

Eupatorium cannabinum L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 57, **HI:** 1913: 82 (C), 1917a: 103 (C), **LU:** 1938: 349, 1956: 226, **S:** 2005: 540 - 541 (C, L, maps 41, 43), 2006: 593 (C), **BOLZON** 1925: 55, 60 (C, also as *E. syriacum*), ZOLDA et al. 2002: 76 (C).

Filago gallica L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 113, **H:** 272, **LU:** 1933: 211, 1934: 58, 1956: 227.

Filago pygmaea L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 113 (only cite the following), **M:** 1929: 140 (as *Evax*), confirmation required!

Filago pyramidata L., – [C⁺, L], fig. 15, – ref.: **MB:** 113, **HI:** 1913: 84 (C), 1917a: 103 (C), **LU:** 1938: 350, **M:** 1930: 221, etc., BERNHARDT 2004: 135 (C); (also as *F. spathulata*).

Filago vulgaris LAM., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **H:** 272, **LU:** 1933: 211, 1934: 58, 1940a: 78, 1956: 227, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 8: 336, **S:** 2003: 648 (C, L), 2006: 602 (L); (also as *F. germanica*).

? *Galactites tomentosus* MOENCH, – [C?], – ref.: ZOLDA et al. 2002: 76 (C: same locality as for *Orchis laxiflora*), confirmation required! – remark: according to CONTI et al. (2005), this has to be named *G. elegans* (ALL.) SOLDANO, but GREUTER et al. (2007) consider the latter to be a synonym.

(*Galatella linosyris* (L.) RCHB.f.: see *Aster linosyris*)

(*Glebionis segetum* (L.) FOURR.: see *Chrysanthemum segetum*)

Gnaphalium luteoalbum L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 113, **HI:** 1913: 84 (C), **S:** 2005: 565 (C, map 91), 2006: 597 (C, as *Pseudognaphalium*); – remark: according to GREUTER et al. (2007): *Laphangium luteoalbum* (L.) TZVELEV.

Hedypnois rhagadioloides (L.) F.W.SCHMIDT, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 116, **H:** 278, **HI:** 1913: 87 (C, lit. only), **LU:** 1933: 211, 1934: 58, 1956: 231, **S:** 2005: 599 (C, L, map 159), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 126 (C); (also as *H. globulifera*).

Helianthus annuus L., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 273, **S:** 2005: 543 (C, L, map 48), escaped from cultivation.

Helianthus pauciflorus NUTT., – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2005: 544 (C, map 50), 555 (C).

Helichrysum arenarium (L.) MOENCH, – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2005: 545 (L, map 52, but no localities listed), confirmation required!

Helichrysum italicum (ROTH) G.DON, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 59, **H:** 272, **HI:** 1913: 84 (C), 1914a: 49 (L), 1914b: 4 (L), 1917a: 103 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 183, 211, 1934: 58, 1935: 26,

1938: 341, 1940a: 78, 1956: 227, **M:** 1914: 285 - 286 (L), **S:** 2005: 546 (C, L, map 53), 556 (C, L), 2006: 544, 594 (C, L), WOLFERT 1903: 138 (L), BOLZON 1925: 56 (C), ROSSI 1942 (L), TRINAJSTIĆ 1987 (L), MARTINI 1989 (L), VITEK & WRABER 2000: 71 (C); (also as "*H. angustifolium*").

(*Helminthotheca echiooides* (L.) HOLUB: see *Picris echiooides*)

Hieracium aridum FREYN, – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2006: 555 (L).

Hieracium bauhini SCHULT., – [C, L], – ref.: **LU:** 1934: 58, 62, 1956: 233, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 8: 336, etc., **S:** 2005: 543 (C), 2006: 555 - 556 (L), 2007: 421 (C).

Hieracium brachiatum BERTOL. ex DC., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 281, **LU:** 1956: 233, **S:** 2002: 554 (L, map 15), 2003: 611 (L), 2006: 556 (L).

Hieracium brevifolium TAUSCH, – [C, L], – ref.: **S:** 2002: 554 (C, map 16, but no localities listed), 2003: 611 (L).

Hieracium cymosum L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 281, **S:** 2002: 556 (L, map 20), 2006: 557 (L).

? *Hieracium heterogynum* (FROEL.) GUTERMANN, – [L?], – ref.: **S:** 2002: 560 (not indicated on the map 27); – remark: reported by HRUBY (1912: 128) as *H. stupposum*, confirmation required!

Hieracium pilosella L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 118 - 119 (lit. only), **H:** 281, **HI:** 1913: 88 (C), 1917a: 104 (C), **LU:** 1933: 211, 1934: 61, 1956: 233, **M:** 1929: 140, 164, 172, etc., **S:** 2002: 565 (C, L, map 38), 2003: 612 (C), 2004: 647 (C, L), 2005: 544 (C, L), 2006: 558 (L), ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C); – remark: MARCHESETTI & BÉGUINOT (1930) listed (from literature) the following subspecies: *leucotegeum*, *micradenophorum*, *microcephalooides* var. *chersogenum* (type from Cres, protologue in MORTON 1929: 140), and *minutissimum* (JANCHEN 1908: 100, type from Cres; see also HIRC 1913); HRUBY (1912: 95) mentioned ssp. *mediofurcum* ("*mediofurcatum*") for Lošinj; neither of these names is listed in GOTTSCHLICH's checklist in STARMÜHLER (1999: 442).

Hieracium piloselloides VILL., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 119 (lit. only), **H:** 281, **HI:** 1913: 88 (C), 1917a: 104 (C), **LU:** 1956: 233, **M:** 1929: 145, **S:** 2002: 566 (C, L, map 39), 2003: 612 (L), 2005: 545 (C, and as ssp. *cylindriceps*), 2006: 558 - 559 (L, and as ssp. *litorale*), ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C); (also as *H. florentinum* or *H. praealtum*); – remark: The taxon *H. praealtum* VILL. ex GOCHNAT (reported by HARACIC and HIRC) is accepted as a species by CONTI et al. (2005), but not by STARMÜHLER (1999: 442).

Hieracium racemosum WALDST. & KIT. ex WILLD., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 119 (lit. only), **H:** 281, **HI:** 1913: 88 (C), 1914b: 3 (L), **LU:** 1949: 110, **S:** 2000: 408 (C), 2002: 567 (L only on map 42); (also as *H. barbatum*).

Hieracium sabaudum L., – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2002: 568 (L, map 43, but no localities listed).

Hieracium tommasinianum K.MALÝ, – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2006: 560 (L).

Hieracium umbellatum L., – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2006: 560 (L, ssp. *brevifolioides* and s.str.).

Hieracium visianii (F.W.SCHULTZ & SCH.BIP.) SCHINZ & THELL., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 281 (as *H. adriaticum*), **S:** 2002: 570 (L, map 48), 2006: 560 (L).

Hieracium zizianum TAUSCH, – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2003: 613 (L).

Hyoseris scabra L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 115, **H:** 278, **LU:** 1941: 7, 1956: 230, **S:** 2005: 600 (not indicated on the map 162!).

Hypochaeris achyrophorus L., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1934: 58, 62 (as *H. aetnensis* from the island Kolu-darc [Coludarz]).

Hypochaeris glabra L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 279, **HI:** 1914a: 49 (L, lit. only), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1941: 7, 1956: 231, **S:** 2005: 601 (L, map 163).

Hypochaeris radicata L., – [C, L], – ref.: **LU:** 1949: 110, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 8: 326, etc., **S:** 2005: 602 (L, map 165, as "*radiata*").

Inula britannica L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 271, **S:** 2005: 547 (L, map 56, but no localities listed), confirmation required!

Inula conyzae (GRIESS.) DC., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 59, **H:** 271, **HI:** 1913: 84 (C), **LU:** 1933: 183,

1934: 58, 1956: 227, **S:** 2005: 548 (C, L, map 57), 2006: 594 (C), BOLZON 1925: 56, 60 (C); (also as *I. vulgaris*).

Inula crithmoides L. s.str., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 59, **H:** 271, **HI:** 1913: 83 (C), 1914a: 49 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 183, 211, 1934: 58, 1938: 340, 1940a: 78, 1949: 108, 1956: 227, **S:** 2005: 548 - 549 (C, L, maps 58 - 59), 2006: 594 - 595 (C, L, as ssp. *crithmoides*), WOLFERT 1903: 133 (L), BOLZON 1925: 54, 56 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 284 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 135 (C); – remark: according to GREUTER et al. (2007): *Limbara crithmoides* (L.) DUMORT.

Inula ensifolia L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 59, **H:** 271, **S:** 2005: 550 (C, L, map 61).

Inula graveolens (L.) DESF., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 59, **H:** 1910: 17, **LU:** 1933: 183, 211, 1934: 58, 1938: 352, 1940a: 78, 1956: 227, **S:** 2005: 533 (C, L, map 27), 2006: 592 (L), MARTINOLI 1948: 284 (C); (also as *Cupularia*); – remark: also named *Dittrichia graveolens* (L.) GREUTER.

Inula hirta L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 59, **H:** 272, **HI:** 1914a: 49 (L), 1917a: 103 (C), **LU:** 1932: 547, 1938: 352, **M:** 1929: 168, **S:** 2005: 551 (C, L, map 64), VITEK & WRABER 2000: 71 (C).

? *Inula salicina* L., – [C?], – ref.: **HI:** 1913: 83, as "*I. salicifolia*", confirmation required!

Inula spiraeifolia L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 59, **HI:** 1913: 84 (lit. only), **LU:** 1932: 547, 1938: 352, 1949: 111, 1956: 227, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 54, **S:** 2005: 554 (C, L, map 69), BOLZON 1925: 56, 58 (C).

Inula verbascifolia (WILLD.) HAUSSKN. s.str., – [C?, L], – ref.: **MB:** 59 (C, citing old lit. only; L: Monte Osso, as "*I. candida*"), **S:** 2005: 554 (C, L, map 70, but no localities listed), confirmation required for Cres!

Inula viscosa (L.) AITON, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 59, **H:** 272, **HI:** 1913: 84 (C), 1914a: 49 (L), 1914b: 4, 12 - 13 (L), 1917a: 103 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 183, 211, 1934: 58, 1956: 227, **S:** 2005: 533 (C, L, map 28), 594 (L), 2006: 592 (C, L), BOLZON 1925: 56, 61 (C, L), MARTINOLI 1948: 284 (C), MARTINI 1989 (L), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (L); (also as *Cupularia*); – remark: also named *Dittrichia viscosa* (L.) GREUTER.

(*Jacobaea*: see under *Senecio*)

Lactuca muralis (L.) GAERTN., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 117, **H:** 1910: 18, **HI:** 1913: 87 (C), 1917c (L), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 66, etc., **S:** 2005: 602 (C, L, map 166), ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C); (also as *Mycelis*).

Lactuca perennis L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 279, **S:** 2005: 603 (L, map 167).

Lactuca saligna L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 117, **H:** 280, **LU:** 1920: 91, 1934: 58, 61, 1956: 232, **S:** 2005: 604 (C, L, map 169), BOLZON 1925: 60 (C).

Lactuca sativa L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 117, **H:** 280, **S:** 2005: 604 (C, L, map 170), escaped from cultivation.

Lactuca serriola L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 117, **H:** 280, **S:** 2005: 605 (C, L, map 171); (also as *L. scariosa*).

Lactuca viminea (L.) J.PRESL & C.PRESL, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 117, **H:** 280, **HI:** 1913: 87 (C), 1914b: 2 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1934: 58, 1956: 232, **S:** 2005: 605 (C, L, map 172).

(*Laphangium luteoalbum* (L.) TZVELEV: see *Gnaphalium luteoalbum*)

Leontodon crispus VILL., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 116, **H:** 279, **HI:** 1913: 87 (C), 1917a: 104 (C), **LU:** 1933: 184, 212, 1934: 58, 1938: 342, 1949: 108, 1956: 231, **M:** 1929: 152, etc., 1932 - 1934, 10: 87, **S:** 2005: 608 (C, L, map 177), 639 (C), VITEK & WRABER 2000: 71 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 126 (C).

Leontodon hispidus L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 116 (lit. only), **S:** 2005: 608 (C, map 178), BOLZON 1925: 58, 60 (C), confirmation required!

Leontodon saxatilis LAM., – [C, L], – ref.: **S:** 2005: 609 (C, L, map 180), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (L, as *L. taraxacoides*).

Leontodon tuberosus L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 116, **H:** 279, **HI:** 1913: 86 (C), 1914a: 49 (L), 1914b: 13 (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 212, 1934: 58, 1938: 339, 353, 1956: 231, **S:** 2005: 610 (C, L, map 181); (also as *Thrincia*).

? *Leucanthemum heterophyllum* (WILLD.) DC., – [C?, L?], – ref.: S: 2004: 646 (L, map 98), 2005: 556 (not indicated on the map 73!), BERNHARDT & KROPF 2006 (C); – remark: according to GREUTER et al. (2007), not present in the area!

Leucanthemum ircutianum DC. ssp. *leucolepis* (BRIQ. & CAVILL.) VOGT & GREUTER, – [C], – ref.: S: 2005: 557 (C, map 76), 559 (C).

Leucanthemum platylepis BORBÁS, – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 58, H: 274, HI: 1913: 84 (C), LU: 1938: 344, M: 1929: 145, 1932 - 1934, 10: 134, S: 2003: 647 (C), 2005: 558 (C, L, map 77), 623 (C), 2006: 601 - 602 (C, L), VITEK & WRABER 2000: 71 (C); (also indicated as *L. atratum* var. *liburnicum*, *L. liburnicum*, "L. montanum", *L. platylepis*, "Chrysanthemum montanum", or *C. platylepis*).

Leucanthemum vulgare (VAILL.) LAM., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 57, H: 274, HI: 1917a: 104 (C), M: 1932 - 1934, 9: 54 (as *Chrysanthemum lanceolatum*), S: 2005: 559 (not indicated on the map 79!); (also as *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum*).

(*Limbarda crithmoides* (L.) DUMORT.: see *Inula crithmoides*)

Matricaria chamomilla L., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 58, H: 273, LU: 1956: 228, S: 2005: 559 (C, L, map 80), 606 (C, L).

Micropus erectus L., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 113, H: 272, M: 1929: 133, etc., 1932 - 1934, 10: 86, HOFMANN & MORTON 1929 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1988 (L); – remark: also named *Bombycilaena erecta* (L.) SMOLJAN.

(*Mycelis muralis* (L.) DUMORT.: see *Lactuca muralis*)

Onopordum illyricum L. s.str., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 115, H: 276, HI: 1913: 85 (C), 1914a: 49 (L), 1914b: 12 (L), LU: 1938: 354, 1956: 229, S: 2005: 561 (C, L, map 84), 2006: 596 (C).

Pallenis spinosa (L.) CASS., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: MB: 58, H: 271, HI: 1913: 83 (C), 1914a: 49 (L), 1914b: 3, 12 (L), 1917c (L), LU: 1933: 210, 1934: 57, 1956: 228, M: 1929: 164, etc., S: 2005: 556 - 557 (C, L), 562 (C, L, map 85), 2006: 596 - 597 (L), WOLFERT 1903: 133 (L), BOLZON 1925: 56 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 284 (C), MARTINI 1989 (L); (also as *P. croatica* or *Asteriscus*).

Picnomon acarna (L.) CASS., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 114, LU: 1932: 546, 1938: 345, S: 2005: 564 (C, L, map 90); (also as *Cirsium acarna*).

Picris echioioides L., – [L], – ref.: H: 279, LU: 1956: 231, S: 2005: 599 (L, map 160); – remark: also named *Helminthotheca echioioides* (L.) HOLUB.

Picris hieracioides L., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 116, H: 279, HI: 1913: 86 (C), 1914a: 49 (L), 1914b: 2, 12 (L), 1917c (L), LU: 1920: 91, 1933: 212, 1934: 59, 1938: 343, 1941: 6, 1956: 231, S: 2005: 611 - 612 (C, L, maps 183 - 186), BOLZON 1925: 57 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 284 (C); (also as *P. spinulosa*).

Picris hispidissima (BARTL.) W.D.J.KOCH, – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 116, H: 279, S: 2005: 613 (C, L, map 187); (also as *P. laciniata*).

(*Podospermum laciniatum* (L.) DC.: see *Scorzonera laciniata*)

Prenanthes purpurea L., – [C], – ref.: MB: 117 (only cite the following source), HI: 1913: 88 (C), M: 1932 - 1934, 10: 130, 297 (only sterile!), S: 2005: 614 (C, map 190, but no localities listed); confirmation required!

Pulicaria dysenterica (L.) BERNH., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 59, H: 272, HI: 1913: 84 (C), LU: 1956: 228, S: 2005: 565 (not indicated on the map 92!), 613 (C), BOLZON 1925: 60 (C), ZOLDA et al. 2002: 76 (C); (also as *P. uliginosa*)

Pulicaria odora (L.) RCHB., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 59, H: 272, LU: 1933: 184, 212, 1934: 59, S: 2005: 566 (C, L, map 93).

Pulicaria vulgaris GAERTN., – [L], – ref.: H: 272 (citing old lit. only), LU: 1938: 358, 1956: 228, S: 2005: 566 (L, map 94).

Reichardia picroides (L.) ROTH, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: MB: 118, H: 281, HI: 1913: 87 (C), 1914a: 50

(L), 1914b: 11 - 13 (L), 1917a: 104 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 90, 1933: 184, 212, 1934: 59, 1935: 26, 1938: 341, 1940a: 78, 1949: 108, 1956: 232, **M:** 1914: 285 (L), 1929: 133, **S:** 2005: 615 (C, L, map 191), 639 (L), **BOLZON** 1925: 56 (C), **MARTINOLI** 1948: 284 (C), **MARTINI** 1989 (L); (also as *Picridium vulgare*).

Rhagadiolus stellatus (L.) GAERTN., – [C⁺, L], fig. 14, – ref.: **MB:** 116, **H:** 277, **HI:** 1913: 87 (C), 1914a: 49 (L), 1914b: 12 (L), **LU:** 1956: 230, **M:** 1929: 177, **S:** 2005: 615 (C, L, map 192), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 122 (C, as *R. edulis*).

Santolina chamaecyparissus L., – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2005: 567 (L, map 96), 616 (L, as cultivated), 2006: 598 (L).

Scolymus hispanicus L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 115, **H:** 277, **HI:** 1913: 87 (C), 1914a: 49 (L), 1914b: 4, 13 (L), 1917a: 104 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 185, 213 - 214, 1934: 59, 1938: 343, 1940a: 78, 1956: 230, **M:** 1929: 176, etc., 1932 - 1934, 10: 87, etc., **S:** 2005: 616 (C, L, map 193), **BOLZON** 1925: 56 (C).

Scorzonera austriaca WILLD., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **H:** 278, **LU:** 1935: 26, **S:** 2005: 616 (L, map 194), GAŽI-BASKOVA 1975: 70 (C), BROZEK 1999 (C), BERNHARDT & KROPP 2006 (C), B. Wallnöfer (C, see appendix).

? *Scorzonera hirsuta* (GOUAN) L., – [C?], – ref.: – **M:** 1932 - 1934, 8: 339 ("fol" = sterile!).

Scorzonera humilis L., – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2005: 617 (L, map 196, but no localities listed), confirmation required!

Scorzonera laciniata L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 279, **S:** 2005: 614 (L, map 189); – remark: also named *Podospermum laciniatum* (L.) DC.

Scorzonera villosa SCOP., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 117, **H:** 278, **HI:** 1917a: 104 (C), **LU:** 1940a: 78, 1956: 231 (as *Gelasia*), **M:** 1929: 163, 1932 - 1934, 8: 336, etc., **S:** 2005: 618 (C, L, map 197).

Senecio bicolor (WILLD.) TOD. ssp. *cineraria* (DC.) CHATER, – [C, L], – ref.: **S:** 2004: 617 (C, L), ROSSI 1942 (L); – remark: according to CONTI et al. (2005): *S. gibbosus* (GUSS.) DC. ssp. *cineraria* (DC.) PERUZZI, N.G.PASSAL. & Soldano; – according to GREUTER et al. (2007): *Jacobaea maritima* (L.) PELSER & MEIJDEN.

Senecio erraticus BERTOL., – [C], – ref.: **HI:** 1913: 85 (C, as *S. barbareafolius*), **S:** 2002: 574 (C, map 56); – remark: CONTI et al. (2005) include it in *S. aquaticus* HILL; according to GREUTER et al. (2007): *Jacobaea erratica* (BERTOL.) FOURR.

Senecio erucifolius L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 57, **LU:** 1938: 362, **S:** 2002: 575 (C, L, map 57), 2004: 618 (C), 2005: 637 (C); – remark: according to GREUTER et al. (2007): *Jacobaea erucifolia* (L.) G.GAERTN. & al.

Senecio jacobaea L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 57, **HI:** 1913: 84 (C, as *S. lyratifolius*), 1917a: 104 (C), **S:** 2002: 576 (C, map 60); – remark: according to GREUTER et al. (2007): *Jacobaea vulgaris* GAERTN.

Senecio mikanioides OTTO ex WALP., – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2002: 577 (L, map 61), 2005: 637 (L), MELZER 1996: 7 (L); – remark: according to GREUTER et al. (2007): *Delairea odorata* LEM.; escaped from cultivation!

Senecio rupestris WALDST. & KIT., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 57 (lit. only), **H:** 275, **S:** 2002: 578 (C, L, map 64), **BOLZON** 1925: 58 (C); (also as *S. nebrodensis* var. *rupestris*); – remark: according to GREUTER et al. (2007): *S. squalidus* L. subsp. *rupestris* (WALDST. & KIT.) GREUTER.

Senecio vulgaris L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 57, **H:** 274, **HI:** 1913: 85 (C), 1914a: 49 (L), 1914b: 11 - 13 (L), 1917a: 104 (C), **LU:** 1933: 213, 1940a: 78, 1956: 229, **M:** 1929: 177, **S:** 2002: 581 (C, L, map 70), **BOLZON** 1925: 60 (C).

? *Silybum marianum* (L.) GAERTN., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1934: 60 (cited as having escaped from cultivation), **S:** 2005: 571 (not indicated on the map 103!).

Sonchus arvensis L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 1910: 18, **LU:** 1934: 61, **S:** 2005: 618 (L, map 198).

Sonchus asper (L.) HILL, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 117, **H:** 280, 1910: 18, **HI:** 1913: 86 (C), 1914a: 50

- (L), 1914b: 3, 11–12 (L), 1917a: 104 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 185, 1940a: 78, 1956: 232, **S:** 2005: 619 (C, L, map 199), 639 (L), JANCHEN 1908: 99 (C, L), BOLZON 1925: 56 (C); (also as *S. glaucescens*). (*Sonchus bulbosus* (L.) N.KILIAN & GREUTER: see *Aetheorhiza bulbosa*)
- Sonchus maritimus* L., – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2005: 619 (L, map 200, but no localities listed), confirmation required!
- Sonchus oleraceus* L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 117, **H:** 280, 1910: 18, **HI:** 1913: 86 (C), 1914a: 50 (L), 1914b: 11–12 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1932: 549, 1933: 213, 1934: 60, 1940a: 78, 1956: 232, **M:** 1929: 176, **S:** 2005: 620 (C, L, map 201), BOLZON 1925: 56, 57, 61 (C, L), MARTINI 1990 (C), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (C, L); (also as *S. laevis*).
- ? *Staelhelina dubia* L., – [C?, L?], – ref.: **MB:** 114 (citing old lit. only), **H:** 276 (not found!), **S:** 2005: 573 (C, L, map 107, but no localities listed); – remark: According to TUTIN et al. (1964 - 1980, 4: 217) and GREUTER et al. (2007), this species is not present in the region. However, TRINAJSTIĆ & PAVLETIĆ (1989) discovered a population in nearby Istria. – confirmation for Cres and Lošinj required!
- (*Symphyotrichum novi-belgii* (L.) G.L.NESOM: see *Aster novi-belgii*)
- Tagetes minuta* L., – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2005: 573 (L, map 108, but no localities listed), confirmation required!
- Tanacetum cinerariifolium* (TREVIR.) SCH.BIP., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 58, **H:** 274, **HI:** 1917a: 103 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1934: 60, 1949: 114, 1956: 228, **S:** 2005: 557 (C, L), 574 (C, L, map 110), 2006: 599 (C, L), WOLFERT 1903: 138 (L), BOLZON 1925: 58 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 136 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 122 (C); (also as *Chrysanthemum* or *Pyrethrum*); – remark: formerly cultivated for producing insecticides, now naturalized.
- Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) SCH.BIP., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 58, **H:** 274, **S:** 2005: 576 (C, L, map 114); (also as *Chrysanthemum* or *Pyrethrum*), escaped from cultivation.
- Taraxacum* sect. *Erythrosperma* (H.LINDB.) DAHLST., – [C, L], – ref.: **S:** 2003: 600 (L), 2005: 557 (C), 2007: 448 (C).
- Taraxacum* sect. *Scariosa* HAND.-MAZZ., – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2001: 419, 442 (C).
- [*Taraxacum baeckiiiforme* SAHLIN], – [-], – ref.: **S:** 2003: 600 (C); – remark: according to GREUTER et al. (2007), not present in the area!
- Taraxacum edessicoides* UHLEMANN, – [C], – ref.: UHLEMANN 2007 (C).
- Taraxacum laevigatum* group, – [C, L], – ref.: **HI:** 1913: 86 (C), **LU:** 1934: 60, 1941: 9, 1956: 232, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 66, etc.; (as *T. laevigatum* and "*T. obliquum*"); – remark: according to GREUTER et al. (2007), it belongs to sect. *Erythrosperma* (H.LINDB.) DAHLST., and in the opinion of CONTI et al. (2005) to the *T. fulvum* group.
- Taraxacum megalorhizon* (FORSSK.) HAND.-MAZZ., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1940a: 78, 1940b: 121, 1941: 10, 1956: 232; – remark: according to GREUTER et al. (2007), it belongs to sect. *Scariosa* HAND.-MAZZ.
- Taraxacum officinale* group, – [L], – ref.: **H:** 279, **HI:** 1917c (L), **LU:** 1941: 10, 1956: 232, ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (L); – remark: belongs according to GREUTER et al. (2007) to sect. *Ruderalia* KIRSCHNER & al.
- [*Taraxacum pulchrifolium* MARKL. ex H.LINDB.], – [-], – ref.: **S:** 2003: 601 (C); – remark: according to GREUTER et al. (2007), not present in the area!
- Taraxacum starmuehleri* UHLEMANN, – [C], – ref.: UHLEMANN 2007 (C).
- Taraxacum taraxacoides* (HOPPE & HORNSCH.) WILLK., – [C, L?], – ref.: **S:** 2003: 602, 645 (C), HRUBY 1912: 128 (L) as variety of *T. officinale*; – remark: according to GREUTER et al. (2007), it belongs to sect. *Erythrosperma* (H.LINDB.) DAHLST.; – status?
- Taraxacum tenuifolium* (HOPPE & HORNSCH.) W.D.J.KOCH, – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2005: 558 (C).
- Tragopogon dubius* SCOP., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 116, **H:** 278 (as *T. major*), **LU:** 1956: 231, **S:** 2005: 621 (C, L, map 203).

- Tragopogon porrifolius* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 117 (lit. only), **H:** 278, **LU:** 1938: 364, **M:** 1929: 151, 177, **S:** 2005: 621 (C, L, map 204).
- Tragopogon pratensis* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 117, **H:** 278, **S:** 2005: 622 (C, L, map 205), BOLZON 1925: 56 (C).
- Tragopogon tommasinii* SCH.BIP., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 117, **HI:** 1917a: 104 (C), **S:** 2005: 623 (C, map 207).
- (*Tripolium pannonicum* (JACQ.) DOBROČ.: see *Aster triplolum*)
- Tussilago farfara* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 57, **H:** 270, **HI:** 1913: 82 (C), 1914a: 49 (L), 1917a: 103 (C), **LU:** 1956: 229 (lit. only), **S:** 2005: 581 (C, L, map 124).
- Tyrimnus leucographus* (L.) CASS., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 276, **LU:** 1938: 343 (as *Carduus*), **S:** 2005: 582 (L, map 125), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 126 (C).
- Urospermum dalechampii* (L.) SCOP. ex F.W.SCHMIDT, – [C⁺, L⁺], fig. 18, – ref.: **MB:** 116, **H:** 278, **HI:** 1913: 87 (C), 1914a: 49 (L), 1914b: 11 (L), 1917a: 104 (C), 1917b: 7 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1934: 60, 1938: 341, 1940a: 78, 1956: 231, **S:** 2005: 623 (C, L, map 208), 640 (L), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 124 (C).
- Urospermum picroides* (L.) SCOP. ex F.W.SCHMIDT, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 116, **H:** 278, 1910: 18, **HI:** 1913: 87 (C), 1914a: 49 (L), 1914b: 13 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1934: 60, 1938: 341, 1956: 231, **M:** 1929: 133, **S:** 2005: 624 (C, L, map 209), 640 (C, L), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 124, 127 (C).
- Xanthium orientale* L., – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2005: 583 (L, map 128, but no localities listed), confirmation required!
- Xanthium spinosum* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 113, **H:** 273, **HI:** 1913: 84 (C), 1914b: 12 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 185, 213, 1956: 228, **S:** 2005: 584 (C, L, map 129), BOLZON 1925: 57, 60, 61 (C, L), HODAK 1956: 82 (L).
- Xanthium strumarium* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 113 (lit. only), **H:** 273, **LU:** 1938: 365, 1956: 228, **S:** 2005: 584 (C, L, map 130), BOLZON 1925: 54 (C).
- Xanthium strumarium* L. ssp. *brasilicum* (VELL.) O.BOLÒS & VIGO, – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2005: 582 (C, map 126), 2006: 600 (C).
- Xanthium strumarium* L. ssp. *italicum* (MORETTI) D.LÖVE, – [L], – ref.: **H:** 273, **LU:** 1934: 60, 1938: 364, **S:** 2005: 583 (L, map 127), 620 (L); (as species); – remark: according to GREUTER et al. (2007): *X. orientale* ssp. *italicum* (MORETTI) GREUTER.
- ? *Xeranthemum annuum* L., – [L?], – ref.: **H:** 277 (citing old lit. only), **S:** 2005: 585 (L, map 131, but no localities listed), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 387 (no dot on the map for Dalmatia!), confirmation required!
- Xeranthemum cylindraceum* SM., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 114 (lit. only: BOLZON), **S:** 2005: 585 (C, map 132, but no localities listed), BOLZON 1925: 56 (C), confirmation required!

Convolvulaceae

- Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.BR., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 123, **H:** 248, **HI:** 1913: 74 (C), 1914a: 46 (L), **LU:** 1933: 182, 211, 1934: 58, 1941: 6, 1956: 215, BOLZON 1925: 60 (C); (also as *Convolvulus*).
- Calystegia soldanella* (L.) ROEM. & SCHULT., – [C?, L], – ref.: **MB:** 123 (citing old lit. only), **H:** 248 (lit. only), **LU:** 1938: 345 (Mali Lošinj and Ilovik), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 132 (not indicated on the map!); (also as *Convolvulus*), confirmation required for Cres.
- Convolvulus althaeoides* L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 248.
- Convolvulus arvensis* L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 123, **H:** 248, **HI:** 1913: 74 (C), 1914a: 46 (L), 1914b: 2, 4 (L), 1917a: 100 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 182, 211, 1934: 58, 1940a: 77, 1956: 215, BOLZON 1925: 55 (C), MARTINI 1990 (C), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (L).

Convolvulus cantabrica L., – [C⁺, L], fig. 16, – ref.: **MB:** 122, **H:** 248, **HI:** 1913: 74 (C), 1914a: 46 (L, lit. only), 1917a: 100 (C), **LU:** 1933: 211, 1934: 58, 1940a: 77, 1949: 108, 1956: 215, **BOLZON** 1925: 55, 56 (C), **ANIĆ** 1953: 350 (C).

Convolvulus elegantissimus MILL., – [C⁺, L], fig. 17, – ref.: **MB:** 123, **H:** 248, **HI:** 1913: 74 (C), 1914a: 46 (L), 1914b: 2 (L), 1917a: 100 (C), **LU:** 1934: 58, 61, 1938: 341, 1956: 215, **M:** 1929: 142, etc., **BOLZON** 1925: 55, 58 (C), **KOCH & DOBEŠ** 2004: 126 (C); (also as *C. tenuissimus*).

Cuscuta epithymum (L.) L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 123, **H:** 248, **LU:** 1934: 58, 1940a: 78, 1956: 215, **BOLZON** 1925: 58 (C).

Cuscuta europaea L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 123.

Cuscuta palaestina BOISS., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 248.

Cuscuta scandens BROT. ssp. *cesatiana* (BERTOL.) Soó, – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1941: 2 (as *C. cesa-tiana*).

Cornaceae

Cornus mas L., – [C⁺], – ref.: **MB:** 54, **HI:** 1917a: 99 (C), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 138, etc., **ANIĆ** 1953: 348 (C), **TRINAJSTIĆ** 1965 (C), **KOCH & DOBEŠ** 2004: 121 (C).

Cornus sanguinea L., – [C⁺], – ref.: **MB:** 54, **HI:** 1913: 72 (C), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 138, etc., **BOLZON** 1925: 55, 60 (C), **ANIĆ** 1953: 348 (C).

Corylaceae: see Betulaceae

Crassulaceae

(*Hylotelephium*: see under *Sedum*)

Sedum acre L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 51, **H:** 205, **HI:** 1914a: 39 (L), 1914b: 4, 13 (L), 1917a: 93 (C), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 185, 213, 1934: 59, 1935: 26, 1938: 343, 1940a: 78, 1956: 202, **S:** 2004: 607 (C), 2006: 538 (C, L, map 35), 549 (C), 2007: 417 (C), **BOLZON** 1925: 54 (C), **MARTINOLI** 1948: 283 (C), **ANIĆ** 1953: 350 (C).

Sedum album L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 51, **H:** 1910: 13, **HI:** 1913: 60 (C?), **LU:** 1935: 26, 1938: 360, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 163, **S:** 2006: 539 (C, L, map 36).

Sedum caespitosum (CAV.) DC., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 204 (lit. only), **LU:** 1933: 213, 1956: 202 (lit. only), **S:** 2006: 540 (L, map 38); (also as *S. rubrum* or *Crassula magnolii*).

Sedum cepaea L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 50, **S:** 2006: 540 (C, map 39).

Sedum dasypphyllum L., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 205, **LU:** 1938: 360, **S:** 2004: 608 (C), 2006: 541 - 542 (C, L, maps 40 - 42, including var. *glandulifерum*).

Sedum hispanicum L., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1938: 360, **S:** 2006: 542 (L, map 43).

Sedum litoreum GUSS., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1938: 360, **S:** 2006: 543 (L, map 44).

Sedum ochroleucum CHAIX, – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 205, **LU:** 1932: 549, 1934: 59, 1935: 26, 1938: 362, 1949: 108, **S:** 2004: 608 (C); 2006: 544 (C, L, map 46), 549 (L); (also as *S. anopetalum*).

(*Sedum palmeri* S.WATSON), – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2004: 608 (C), cultivated only!

Sedum rubens L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 50, **H:** 204, **HI:** 1913: 60 (C), **LU:** 1938: 362, 1949: 114, **S:** 2006: 544 (C, L, map 47); (also as *Crassula*).

Sedum sarmentosum BUNGE, – [C, L], – ref.: **S:** 2006: 545 (C, L, map 49), ŠEGULJA & BEVILACQUA 1994 (C, L); escaped from cultivation.

Sedum sediforme (JACQ.) PAU, – [L], – ref.: **H:** 205, **LU:** 1938: 362, **S:** 2005: 532 (L), 2006: 546 (L, map 50); (also as *S. nicaense*).

Sedum sexangulare L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 51, **H:** 205, **HI:** 1914a: 39 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 185, 213, 1934: 59, 1956: 202, **M:** 1929: 134, 147, etc., 1932 - 1934, 10: 88, **S:** 2006: 546 (C, L, map 51), MARTINI 1990 (C), BROZEK 1999 (C); (also as *S. boloniense* or *S. mite*).

(*Sedum sieboldii* SWEET ex HOOK.), – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2006: 537 (L, map 33, but no localities listed); – remark: also named *Hylotelephium sieboldii* (SWEET ex HOOK.) H.OHBA; probably cultivated only.

(*Sedum telephium* L. ssp. *maximum* (L.) KROCK.), – [L], – ref.: **H:** 205, **S:** 2006: 537 (L, map 32); – remark: also named *Hylotelephium telephium* (L.) H.OHBA ssp. *maximum* (L.) H.OHBA; probably cultivated only.

Sempervivum tectorum L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 205, **S:** 2006: 547 (L, map 53).

Umbilicus rupestris (SALISB.) DANDY, – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2007: 462 (C, as cf.), occasionally introduced?

Cruciferae

Aethionema saxatile (L.) R.BR., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 34, **H:** 198, **HI:** 1913: 58 (C), 1914a: 38 (L), 1917a: 92 (C), **LU:** 1934: 57, 1935: 26, 1938: 338, 1956: 197, **M:** 1929: 139, etc., **S:** 2003: 583 (C, L, map 8), 615 (L), 2004: 623 (C, L), 2006: 535 (C), 2007: 431 (C), WOLFERT 1903: 135 (L), BERNHARDT 2004: 136 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 127 (C).

Alliaria petiolata (M.BIEB.) CAVARA & GRANDE, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 33, **H:** 203, **HI:** 1913: 58 (C), **LU:** 1938: 339, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 74, etc., **S:** 2003: 584 (C, L, map 9), 2006: 535 (C); (also as *A. officinalis* or *Sisymbrium alliaria*).

Alyssoides sinuata (L.) MEDIK., – [C⁺, L], fig. 19, – ref.: **MB:** 33, **H:** 198, **HI:** 1913: 59 (C), 1914a: 38 (L), 1917a: 93 (C), 1917b: 7 (C), **LU:** 1934: 57, 1941: 6, 1956: 196, **S:** 2003: 584 (C, L, map 10), 615 - 616 (C, L), 2004: 624 (C, L), 2006: 535 - 536 (C, L), 2007: 431 (C), WOLFERT 1903: 132 (L), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 136 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 122 (C); (also as *Alyssum* or *Vesicaria*); – remark: also named *Aurinia sinuata* (L.) GRISEB. by some authors.

(*Alyssoides utriculata* (L.) MEDIK.), – [C], – ref.: **H:** 198 (C but not L, as *Vesicaria*); – remark: according to STARMÜHLER (2002: 552) cultivated only!

Alyssum alyssoides (L.) L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 34, **LU:** 1938: 339, **S:** 2003: 585 (C, L, map 11), 616 (L), BERNHARDT 2004: 136 (C); (also as *A. calycinum*)

Alyssum campestre (L.) L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 34, **H:** 198, **S:** 2003: 585 (C, L, map 12), 616 (L), BERNHARDT 2004: 136 (C); (as *A. minus*).

Alyssum montanum L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 33, **H:** 197, **HI:** 1913: 59 (C), 1914a: 38 (L), 1917a: 93 (C), **LU:** 1956: 196, **M:** 1929: 145, **S:** 2003: 586 (C, L, map 13), 616 (C), 2004: 624 - 625 (C), 2006: 536 (C), 2007: 432 (C), BOLZON 1925: 56 (C), JANCHEN 1908: 98 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 136 (C); (by some authors also cited as *A. diffusum* or "*A. molliusculum*"); – remark: "*A. doerfleri*" reported by KOCH & DOBEŠ (2004: 120, 126) from Cres, may belong here.

? *Arabidopsis halleri* (L.) O'KANE & AL-SHEHBAZ, – [L?], – ref.: NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 403 (L, with question mark; as *Cardaminopsis*).

Arabidopsis thaliana (L.) HEYNH., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 33, **H:** 203, **HI:** 1914a: 38 (L), **LU:** 1940a: 77, 1956: 196, **S:** 2003: 586 (C, L, map 14), 616 (L); (also as *Stenophragma* or *Sisymbrium*).

Arabis collina TEN., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 202, **M:** 1930: 227; (as *A. muralis*).

Arabis sagittata (BERTOL.) DC., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 33, **H:** 202, **HI:** 1913: 59 (C), 1917a: 93 (C, as "*A. gerardii*"), **LU:** 1933: 210, 1934: 57, 1938: 342, 1956: 196, **M:** 1929: 139, etc., **S:** 2002: 553 (note!), 2003: 588 (C, L, map 17), 616 (L), 2004: 626 (C, L), 2006: 536 (C, L); (also as "*A. hirsuta*").

Arabis turrita L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 33, **H:** 202, 1910: 12, **HI:** 1917a: 93 (C), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 74, etc., **S:** 2003: 589 (C, L, map 19); – remark: recently also named *Pseudoturritis turrita* (L.) AL-SHE-HBAZ.

Arabis verna (L.) R.BR., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 202, **S:** 2003: 589 (L, map 20).

Aurinia leucadea (GUSS.) K.KOCH, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 33, **H:** 196, **LU:** 1935: 26 (as "Alyssum saxatile"), **M:** 1914: 285 (L), **S:** 2002: 552 (note!), 2003: 590 (C, L, map 22), 617 (C, L), 2004: 627 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1988 (L); (also as *Alyssum medium* or *Aurinia media*).

Biscutella cichoriifolia LOISEL., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 198, **M:** 1914: 285 (L), **S:** 2003: 593 (L, map 27), BERNHARDT 2004: 136 (C); (also as *B. hispida*).

Brassica napus L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 33, **S:** 2003: 595 (C, map 30), escaped from cultivation.

Brassica oleracea L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 33, **H:** 203, **LU:** 1934: 60, **S:** 2003: 596 (C, L, map 32), escaped from cultivation.

Brassica rapa L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 33, **H:** 203, **S:** 2003: 596 (L, map 33), escaped from cultivation.

Bunias erucago L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 199, **LU:** 1956: 196 (lit. only), **S:** 2003: 597 (L, map 34), 618 (L).

Cakile maritima SCOP., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 34, **H:** 199, **HI:** 1913: 58 (C), 1914a: 38 (L), 1914b: 11 (L), 1917a: 93 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 211, 1938: 359, 1940a: 77, 1956: 197, **S:** 2003: 597 (C, L, map 35, as ssp. *aegyptiaca*), 618 (L), 2004: 627 (L), WOLFERT 1903: 133 (L).

Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.) MEDIK. s.str., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 199, **S:** 2003: 599 (C, L, map 38), 619 (L), 2004: 628 (L), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 123 (C).

Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.) MEDIK. ssp. *rubella* (REUT.) HOBK., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 34, **H:** 199, **HI:** 1913: 59 (C), 1914a: 38 (L), 1914b: 4, 11 - 13 (L), **LU:** 1956: 197, **S:** 2004: 628 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 136 (C).

Cardamine bulbifera (L.) CRANTZ, – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 159 - 161, 165, 10: 296, (from the "Foiba di Smergo", a large carstic sinkhole near Merag).

Cardamine enneaphyllos (L.) CRANTZ, – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 159, 162, 164, 10: 296, (from the "Foiba di Smergo", see above).

Cardamine hirsuta L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 33, **H:** 200, **HI:** 1913: 58 (C), 1914a: 38 (L), 1914b: 3, 12 (L), **LU:** 1956: 196, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 159.

Cardamine maritima PORT. ex DC., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 200, **LU:** 1938: 342.

(*Cardaria draba* (L.) DESV.: see *Lepidium draba*)

(*Coronopus*: see under *Lepidium*)

(*Dentaria*: see under *Cardamine*)

Diplotaxis muralis (L.) DC., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 33, **H:** 203, **HI:** 1913: 59 (C), 1914a: 38 (L), 1914b: 2, 11 - 12 (L), **LU:** 1956: 197, **S:** 2003: 604 (C, L, map 48), 619 (L), BOLZON 1925: 60 (C).

Diplotaxis tenuifolia (L.) DC., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 33, **H:** 203, **HI:** 1913: 59 (C), 1914a: 38 (L), 1917a: 93 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 211, 1934: 58, 1940a: 78, 1956: 197, **S:** 2002: 572 (C, L), 2003: 604 (C, L, map 49), 619 (L), HODAK 1956: 82 (L), MARTINI 1989 (L), 1990 (C).

Diplotaxis viminea (L.) DC., – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2002: 554 (L), 2003: 605 (L, map 50), 2007: 468 (L), ČARNÍ & JOGAN 1998 (L).

Draba muralis L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 196, **S:** 2003: 605 (L, map 51).

Draba verna L. s.lat., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 34, **H:** 196, **HI:** 1913: 59 (C), 1914a: 38 (L), **LU:** 1940a: 78, 1956: 196, BERNHARDT 2004: 136 (C, as *Erophila spathulata*); (also as *D. krockeri* or *Erophila verna*).

(*Erophila*: see under *Draba*)

Eruca vesicaria (L.) CAV. ssp. *sativa* (MILL.) THELL., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 33, **H:** 203, **LU:** 1956: 197, **S:** 2003: 607 (C, L, map 54); escaped from cultivation.

- Erysimum cheiri* (L.) CRANTZ, – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 200, **S:** 2003: 609 (L, map 58), 2006: 538 (C), 2007: 433 (C); (also as *Cheiranthus*).
- Hesperis laciniata* ALL., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 1910: 12, **LU:** 1941: 7, 1956: 196, **S:** 2003: 611 (C, L, map 62), 620 (C); (also as *H. glutinosa*).
- Hornungia petraea* (L.) RCHB., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 34, **H:** 198, **HI:** 1913: 59 (C), **LU:** 1956: 197 (lit. only), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 69, etc., **S:** 2003: 612 (C, L, map 64), 620 (L); (also as *Hutchinsia*).
- Hornungia procumbens* (L.) HAYEK, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 34, **H:** 199, **HI:** 1913: 59 (C), 1914a: 38 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1956: 197, **S:** 2003: 612 (C, L, map 65), 620 (L); (also as *Capsella*, *Hutchinsia*, or as *Hymenolobus*).
- (*Iberis sempervirens* L.), – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 1910: 12, **S:** 2003: 614 (L, map 68), 2006: 538 (C), cultivated only.
- Lepidium campestre* (L.) R.BR., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 34, **H:** 198, **HI:** 1913: 58 (C), 1917a: 92 (C), **S:** 2002: 573 (C), 2003: 616 (C, L, map 72).
- Lepidium didymum* L., – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2002: 552 (C), 2003: 601 (C, map 43), TRINAJSTIĆ 1997 (C, near Beli); – remark: named also *Coronopus didymus* (L.) Sm.
- Lepidium draba* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 34, **H:** 198, **HI:** 1913: 58 (C), 1914a: 38 (L), 1914b: 13 (L), **LU:** 1956: 197, **S:** 2003: 600 (C, L, map 40), 2004: 628 (C, L); (as *Cardaria*).
- Lepidium graminifolium* L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 34, **H:** 198, **HI:** 1913: 58 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 90, 1933: 184, 212, 1934: 58, 1956: 197, **S:** 2002: 574 (C), 2003: 617 (C, L, map 74), 621 (C), BOLZON 1925: 54 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), MARTINI 1990 (C).
- Lepidium squamatum* FORSSK., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 34, **H:** 199, **LU:** 1938: 345, 1941: 7, 1956: 197, **S:** 2003: 602 (C, L, map 44); (also indicated as *Coronopus procumbens* or *Senebiera coronopus*); – remark: named also *Coronopus squamatus* (FORSSK.) ASCH.
- Lobularia maritima* (L.) DESV., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 1910: 12, **S:** 2002: 574 (L), 2003: 619 (L, map 79); escaped from cultivation.
- Lunaria annua* L., – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2004: 629 (C); escaped from cultivation.
- Matthiola incana* (L.) R.BR., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 200, **LU:** 1956: 196, **S:** 2002: 575 (L), 2003: 621 - 622 (C, L, map 82), 2004: 630 (C), 2007: 433 (C, as ssp. *incana*); escaped from cultivation.
- Myagrum perfoliatum* L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 199, **S:** 2003: 621 (L, map 83).
- Nasturtium officinale* R.BR., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 33, **HI:** 1913: 58 (C), 1917a: 93 (C), **S:** 2003: 622 (C, map 84), 2004: 630 (C), BOLZON 1925: 59 (C); (also as *Cardaminum nasturtium*).
- Neslia paniculata* (L.) DESV., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1941: 10, **S:** 2003: 622 (L, map 85).
- Peltaria alliacea* JACQ., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 199, **S:** 2003: 623 (L, map 86).
- (*Pseudoturritis turrita* (L.) AL-SHEHBAZ: see *Arabis turrita*)
- Raphanus raphanistrum* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 34, **H:** 199, **HI:** 1914a: 38 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1934: 59, 1956: 197, **S:** 2002: 575 (L), 2003: 624 (C, L, map 88), 2004: 630 (L), 2007: 433 (C).
- Raphanus sativus* L., – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2003: 624 (L, map 89, but no localities listed).
- Rapistrum rugosum* (L.) ALL., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 34, **H:** 199, **HI:** 1913: 59 (C), **LU:** 1949: 113, **S:** 2003: 625 - 626 (C, L, maps 91, 93).
- Rorippa lippizensis* (WULFEN) RCHB., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 200, **HI:** 1917c (L), **S:** 2003: 628 (L, map 96); (also as *Nasturtium*).
- Rorippa sylvestris* (L.) BESSER, – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1941: 4, **S:** 2003: 629 (L, map 98); (also as *Nasturtium*).
- Sinapis arvensis* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 33, **H:** 203, **HI:** 1914a: 38 (L), 1914b: 13 (L), **LU:** 1956: 197 (lit. only), **S:** 2002: 576 (L), 2003: 630 (C, L, map 100).
- Sisymbrium officinale* (L.) SCOP., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 33, **H:** 203, **LU:** 1933: 213, 1934: 61, **S:** 2002: 577 (C), 2003: 632 (C, L, map 104), BOLZON 1925: 54 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1988 (L).

Sisymbrium orientale L., – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2004: 631 (C), 2006: 539 (C), 2007: 434 (C).

Sisymbrium polyceratium L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 33 (only cite the following), **HI:** 1913: 58 (C),
S: 2007: 434 (C, on the island Zeča!); confirmation required for the mainland of Cres!

Thlaspi perfoliatum L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 34, **HI:** 1913: 58 (C), **S:** 2003: 634 (C, map 108).

Thlaspi praecox WULFEN, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 34, **H:** 198, **HI:** 1913: 58 (C), 1914a: 38 (L), 1914b:
12 (L), **LU:** 1934: 60, 1956: 197, **S:** 2003: 623 (L), 634 (C, L, map 109), 2004: 631 (C, L), 2006: 539 -
540 (C, L), BOLZON 1925: 56, 57 (C, as "T. montanum").

Cucurbitaceae

Bryonia dioica JACQ., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 51, **H:** 269, **HI:** 1913: 81 (C), 1917a: 103 (C).

Ecballium elaterium (L.) A.RICH., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 51, **H:** 269, **HI:** 1913: 81 (C), 1914a: 48
(L), 1914b: 12 (L), **LU:** 1933: 211, 1934: 58, 1956: 199, BOLZON 1925: 54, 61 (C, L), MARTINI 1989
(L).

Cupressaceae

(*Cupressus sempervirens* L.), – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 154, **H:** 145, **S:** 2006: 549 - 550 (C, L, maps 56
- 58), TRINAJSTIĆ 1988 (L); cultivated only.

Juniperus communis L., – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 69, 10: 120 (frequent in and above Farasina
[Porozina]), **S:** 2006: 551 (not indicated on the map 60!).

Juniperus oxycedrus L. ssp. *macrocarpa* (SIBTH. & SM.) BALL, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 154,
H: 144, **HI:** 1913: 46 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1934: 58, 1938: 338, 1956: 186, **M:** 1929: 148, **S:** 2006: 552
(C, L, map 62), BERNHARDT 2004: 138 (C).

Juniperus oxycedrus L. ssp. *oxycedrus*, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 154, **H:** 143, **HI:** 1913: 46 (C),
1914a: 31 (L), 1914b: 11, 13 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 183, 211, 1935: 25 - 26, 1956: 186,
S: 2006: 551 - 553 (C, L, maps 63 - 64), GÉCZY 1908 (L), BOLZON 1925: 54 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 348 (C),
HOFMANN 1955: 98 (C), HORVATIĆ 1963 (L), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C), 1987 (L), BROZEK 1999 (C), VITEK
& WRABER 2000: 71 (C), BERNHARDT & KROPF 2006 (C).

Juniperus phoenicea L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 154, **H:** 145, **HI:** 1913: 46 (C), 1914a: 31 (L), 1914b:
13 (L), 1917a: 88 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 183, 211, 1934: 58, 1935: 25 - 26, 1938: 338, 1956: 186,
S: 2006: 554 (C, L, map 66), WOLFERT 1903: 137 (L), ROSSI 1942 (L), HORVATIĆ 1963 (L), TRINAJSTIĆ
1987 (L), BERNHARDT 2004: 138 (C), KOCH & DOBES 2004: 125 (C).

(*Juniperus virginiana* L.), – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2006: 555 (L, map 68, but no localities listed), cultivated
only.

Cuscutaceae: see Convolvulaceae

Cyperaceae

Bolboschoenus maritimus (L.) PALLA s.lat., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 147, **H:** 162, **HI:** 1913: 48 (C),
1917c (L), **LU:** 1938: 360, 1949: 108, 1956: 237, **S:** 2006: 556 (C, L, map 71), MARTINOLI 1948: 283
(C), BERNHARDT 2004: 138 (C); (also as *Scirpus*); – remark: According to HROUDOVÁ et al. (2007),
B. glaucus and *B. planiculmis* occur on the nearby island of Krk, whereas *B. maritimus* s.str. is reported
from the northern Adriatic coast.

Carex caryophyllea LATOURR., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 147, **H:** 163, **M:** 1929: 146, etc., TRINAJSTIĆ
1988 (L); (also as *C. verna*).

- Carex digitata* L., – [C, L?], – ref.: **MB:** 147, **H:** 163 (citing old lit. only), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 156; – remark: According to LUSINA (1941: 2), its presence on Lošinj is doubtful, where it may have been confused with *C. humilis*. – confirmation required!
- Carex distachya* DESF., – [C, L⁺], – ref.: **MB:** 147, **H:** 163, 1910: 4, **LU:** 1934: 57, **S:** 2006: 572 (L); (also as *C. linkii*).
- Carex distans* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 147, **H:** 1910: 7, **S:** 2006: 530 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 138 (C).
- Carex divisa* HUDES., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 147, **H:** 163, 1910: 5, **HI:** 1914a: 33 (L), 1914b: 3 (L), **LU:** 1938: 343, 1941: 6, 1956: 238, MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 138 (C), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 283 (C?, L).
- Carex divulsa* STOKES, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 147, **H:** 163, 1910: 5, **LU:** 1933: 182, 1941: 6, 1956: 238, BOLZON 1925: 57 (C); (also as "*C. virens*", see note under *C. muricata* s.lat.).
- Carex extensa* GOODEN., – [C⁺, L], fig. 20, – ref.: **MB:** 147, **H:** 164, 1910: 7, **HI:** 1913: 48 (C), 1914a: 33 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1956: 238, **S:** 2006: 531 (L), BOLZON 1925: 58 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 287 (C, L).
- Carex flacca* SCHREB., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 147, **H:** 163, 1910: 7, **LU:** 1933: 182, 211, 1956: 238, BROZEK 1999 (C); (also as *C. diversicolor* or *C. glauca*).
- Carex flacca* SCHREB. ssp. *serrulata* (BIV.) GREUTER, – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 1910: 7, **HI:** 1913: 48 (C), 1914a: 33 (L), 1914b: 3 (L), **LU:** 1934: 57; (as *C. cuspidata* or *C. diversicolor* var. *cuspidata*).
- Carex halleriana* ASSO, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 147, **H:** 163, 1910: 6, **HI:** 1913: 48 (C), **LU:** 1933: 182, 1956: 238, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 150, etc., **S:** 2006: 531 (C), HORVATIĆ 1963 (L); – remark: HARAČIĆ (1910) described the new variety *hussianensis* from Lošinj.
- Carex humilis* LEYSS., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **LU:** 1941: 2 (Monte Ossero, = Osorščica), GAŽI-BASKOVA 1975: 70 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 126, 138 (C: near Belej, 44°45,896' N, 14°25,668' E, 127 m), B. Wallnöfer (C, see appendix); – remark: The locality given by BERNHARDT (2004) also includes (obviously by mistake) the phrase "Str. zw. Punat und Brasca [road between Punat and Brasca]", but these two villages are actually located on the nearby island of Krk. The coordinates (see above) indicated are, however, correct for the area of Belej on the island of Cres!
- Carex liparocarpos* GAUDIN, – [C⁺], – remark: B. Wallnöfer 14161 (C, see appendix).
- Carex muricata* L. s.lat., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 147, **H:** 1910: 5, **HI:** 1913: 48 (C), 1914a: 33 (L), 1914b: 3 (L), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 122 (C); – remark: There is a great deal of confusion about this difficult group in the literature, therefore, only *C. divulsa* and *C. muricata* s.lat. are listed here.
- Carex otrubae* PODP., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 147, **H:** 163, **LU:** 1941: 6, 1949: 108, 1956: 238, MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), ZOLDA et al. 2002: 76 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 122 (C, as *C. otrubae* and "*C. vulpina*"); (cited as "*C. vulpina*" by other researchers).
- Carex pallescens* L., – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 138, confirmation required!
- [*Carex remota* L.], – [-], – ref.: **H:** 163, 1910: 6 (citing in both old lit. only), – remark: most likely not present in the area!
- Carex sylvatica* HUDES., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 147, **H:** 164, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 74, ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C), ZOLDA et al. 2002: 76 (C).
- [*Carex vulpina* L.], – remark: true *C. vulpina* is most likely not present in the area; see under *C. otrubae*.
- Cladium mariscus* (L.) POHL, – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2005: 524 (C), 2006: 557 (C, map 72).
- Cyperus flavescens* L., – [C], – ref.: NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 415 (C), confirmation required! – remark: also named *Pycrus flavescens* (L.) P.BEAUV. ex RCHB. by some authors.
- Cyperus fuscus* L., – [C], – ref.: NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 417 (C), confirmation required!
- Cyperus longus* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 146, **H:** 162, **HI:** 1913: 48 (C), **S:** 2005: 524, 625 (C, L), 2006: 561 - 562 (C, L, maps 81 - 82, ssp. *badius*), BOLZON 1925: 58 (C), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 421 (C).

Cyperus rotundus L., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1933: 213 - 214, 1949: 109, **S:** 2006: 563 (L, map 85), HODAK 1956: 82 (L, as *Chlorocyperus*).

Eleocharis mamillata H.LINDB., – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2006: 566 (C, map 91, but no localities listed), confirmation required! – remark: according to GOVAERTS et al. (2007a), the authorship is "(H.LINDB.) H.LINDB."

Eleocharis palustris (L.) ROEM. & SCHULT. s.lat., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **H:** 162, **LU:** 1938: 350, 1941: 7, 1956: 237, **S:** 2005: 625 (L), 2006: 567 (L, map 93), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 126 (C, as cf.), B. Wallnöfer 14114, etc. (C, see appendix).

(*Pycrurus*: see under *Cyperus*)

Schoenoplectus pungens (VAHL) PALLA, – [C], – ref.: BERNHARDT 2004: 122, 138 (C: pond near the road to Merag, 44°57,942' N, 14°27,391' E, 130 m), (as *S. americanus*), confirmation required!

Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani (C.C.GMEL.) PALLA, – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 147, **HI:** 1913: 48 (C), **S:** 2006: 574 (C, map 107); (also as *Scirpus*).

Schoenus nigricans L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 146, **H:** 162, **HI:** 1914a: 33 (L), **LU:** 1933: 213, 1934: 59, 1938: 360, 1949: 114, 1956: 237, **S:** 2004: 603 (L), 2006: 575 (C, L, map 109), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), GAŽI-BASKOVA 1975: 71 (C), BROZEK 1999 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 138 (C), BERNHARDT & KROPF 2006 (C).

Scirpoides holoschoenus (L.) SOJÁK, – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1930: 212 (as *Holoschoenus vulgaris*), **S:** 2005: 526 (C), 2006: 576 - 577 (C, maps 110, 113, as ssp. *romanus*).

Dioscoreaceae

Dioscorea communis (L.) CADDICK & WILKIN, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 142, **H:** 172, **HI:** 1913: 50 (C), 1914a: 35 (L), 1914b: 13 (L), 1917a: 90 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 185, 213, 1934: 60, 1940a: 78, 1956: 236, **S:** 2003: 631 (L), 2005: 573 (L), 2006: 542 (C), 579 (C, L, map 117), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C), 1987 (L); (as *Tamus*).

Dipsacaceae

Cephalaria leucantha (L.) ROEM. & SCHULT., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 56, **H:** 268, **HI:** 1913: 81 (C), **LU:** 1934: 57, 1935: 26, 1938: 344, 1956: 226, **M:** 1914: 285 (L), 1932 - 1934, 10: 139, BOLZON 1925: 55, 58 (C).

Dipsacus fullonum L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 56, **H:** 268, **HI:** 1913: 81 (C), 1917c (L), MARTINOLI 1948: 284 (C); (as *D. silvestris*).

? *Knautia arvensis* (L.) COULT., – [C?], – ref.: BROZEK 1999 (C), confirmation required!

Knautia drymeia HEUFF. ssp. *tergestina* (BECK) EHREND., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 56.

Knautia illyrica BECK, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 56, **H:** 268, **HI:** 1917a: 102 (C); (as *K. purpurea* or *Scabiosa collina*).

Knautia integrifolia (L.) BERTOL., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 56, **H:** 268 - 269, **HI:** 1913: 81 (C), 1917a: 103 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 126 - 127 (C); (also as *S. hybrida*).

Lomelosia brachiata (SM.) GREUTER & BURDET, – [L], – ref.: **H:** 268 (as *Scabiosa multiseta*).

Scabiosa columbaria L., – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1930: 227, confirmation required!

Scabiosa triandra L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 56, **H:** 268, **HI:** 1913: 81 (C), 1917a: 103 (C), 1917c (L), BOLZON 1925: 55 (C); (as *S. agrestis* or *S. gramuntia*).

Saxalix atropurpurea (L.) GREUTER & BURDET, – [L], – ref.: **H:** 269 (as *Scabiosa*), escaped from cultivation.

Succisa pratensis MOENCH, – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 56, confirmation required!

Ephedraceae

Ephedra nebrodensis GUSS., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 147, GAŽI-BASKOVA 1975: 69 (C, as *E. major*).

Equisetaceae: see under Pteridophyta

Ericaceae

Arbutus unedo L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 120, **H:** 243, **HI:** 1913: 72 (C), 1914a: 44 (L, lit. only), 1917a: 99 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1934: 57, 1935: 25, 1956: 214, GÉCZY 1908 (L), ROSSI 1942 (L), HORVATIĆ 1963 (L), DELFORGE 2006: 176 (L).

Erica arborea L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 120, **H:** 243, **HI:** 1913: 72 (C), 1914a: 44 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 183, 211, 1934: 58, 1938: 338, 1941: 6, 1956: 214, GÉCZY 1908 (L), ROSSI 1942 (L), HORVATIĆ 1963 (L), TRINAJSTIĆ 1987 (L), BERNHARDT 2004: 139 (C); – remark: DELFORGE (2006: 176) reported *E. multiflora* from Lošinj, but this record may belong to this species.

Erica forskalii VITMAN, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 120, **H:** 243 (lit. only); (as *E. verticillata* FORSSK.), confirmation required! – remark: concerning the name, compare NELSON & WULFF (2007).

Euphorbiaceae

(*Chamaesyce*: see under *Euphorbia*)

Euphorbia amygdaloides L., – [C⁺], – ref.: **MB:** 137, **HI:** 1913: 66 (C, as *E. chaixiana*), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 66, etc., **S:** 2005: 536, 629 (C), 2007: 418 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 139 (C).

Euphorbia chamaesyce L., – [C?, L], – ref.: **MB:** 136 (citing old lit. only), **H:** 231, **LU:** 1938: 349; confirmation required for Cres!

Euphorbia characias L. ssp. *wulfenii* (HOPPE ex W.D.J.KOCH) RADCL.-SM., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 137, **H:** 231, **HI:** 1913: 66 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 211, 1935: 25, 1949: 110, 1956: 189, **M:** 1914: 285 - 286 (L), **S:** 2005: 541, 636 (C, L), WOLFERT 1903: 137 (L), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 139 (C); (also as *E. veneta*).

Euphorbia cyparissias L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 137, **H:** 231, **HI:** 1913: 66 (C), 1914a: 42 (L), 1914b: 2, 13 (L), **LU:** 1933: 211, 1934: 58, 1956: 189, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 72, etc., **S:** 2005: 536 - 537 (C, L), BOLZON 1925: 58 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C), DELFORGE 2006: 176 (L).

Euphorbia dulcis L., – [C?], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 73, confirmation required!

Euphorbia exigua L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 137, **H:** 232, **HI:** 1913: 66 (C), **LU:** 1933: 211, 1934: 58, 1956: 189, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 267, etc., BERNHARDT 2004: 139 (C), BERNHARDT & KROPF 2006 (C).

Euphorbia falcata L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **H:** 232, **HI:** 1913: 66 (C, as *E. erythrosperma*), B. Wallnöfer 14140 (C, see appendix).

Euphorbia fragifera JAN, – [C⁺, L⁺], fig. 21, – ref.: **MB:** 136, **H:** 231, **HI:** 1913: 66 (C), 1914a: 42 (L), 1917a: 96 (C), 1917b: 7 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 211, 1934: 58, 1935: 26, 1938: 339, 341, 1949: 108, 1956: 189, **M:** 1929: 145, 1932 - 1934, 9: 69, etc., **S:** 2005: 538, 630 - 631 (C, L), 2006: 526 (C), 2007: 418 (C), 462 (L), MARTINI 1989 (L), BERNHARDT 2004: 139 (C); (also as *E. epithymoides*).

Euphorbia helioscopia L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 137, **H:** 231, **HI:** 1913: 66 (C), 1914a: 42 (L), 1914b: 12 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1934: 58, 1940a: 78, 1956: 189, **S:** 2005: 538 - 539, 631 - 632 (C, L), BERNHARDT 2004: 139 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 121 (C).

Euphorbia lathyris L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 136, **H:** 232; escaped from cultivation.

Euphorbia maculata L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 136 (lit. only), **LU:** 1949: 110, **S:** 2005: 539 (L), BOLZON 1925: 55 (C), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (L).

Euphorbia myrsinites L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 137, **H:** 232, **HI:** 1913: 66 (C), 1914a: 42 (L), 1914b: 13 (L), 1917a: 96 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1938: 349, 1956: 189, **S:** 2005: 539, 632 (C, L), 2006: 526 (C), 2007: 419 (C), 462 (C), BROZEK 1999 (C), VITEK & WRABER 2000: 71 (C), KOCH & DOBES 2004: 121, 123 (C).

Euphorbia nicaeensis ALL., – [C⁺], figs. 22 - 23, 68 – ref.: **MB:** 137, **S:** 2005: 632 (C), GAŽI-BASKOVA 1975: 71 (C), BERNHARDT & KROPF 2006 (C).

Euphorbia paralias L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 137, **H:** 231, **HI:** 1913: 66 (C), 1914a: 42 (L), 1914b: 12 (L), 1917a: 96 (C), 1917b: 7 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 183, 211, 1934: 58, 1938: 343, 1940a: 78, 1956: 189, **S:** 2005: 539 - 540, 633 (C, L), 2007: 419 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C).

Euphorbia peplis L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 136, **H:** 231, **HI:** 1914a: 42 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 183, 1934: 58, 1940a: 78, 1956: 189 (lit. only).

Euphorbia pepplus L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 137, **H:** 232, **HI:** 1913: 66 (C), 1914a: 42 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1934: 58, 1938: 349 - 350, 1940a: 78, 1956: 189, **M:** 1929: 133, 177, **S:** 2005: 634 (L), 2007: 419 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 139 (C); (also as *E. peploides*).

Euphorbia platyphyllos L. s.lat., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 137, **LU:** 1932: 547.

Euphorbia prostrata AITON, – [L], – ref.: ČARNI & JOGAN 1998: 50, 53 (L, Mali Lošinj), (see also MILOVIĆ & RANDIĆ 2001).

Euphorbia segetalis L. var. *pinea* (L.) LANGE in WILLK. & LANGE, – [C?, L], – ref.: **MB:** 137 (citing old lit. only), **H:** 231, **LU:** 1933: 183, 211, 1934: 58, 1956: 189 (lit. only), **S:** 2005: 634 (L); (as *E. pinea*); confirmation required for Cres!

? *Euphorbia verrucosa* L., – [C?], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 72, 138, – remark: it may have been confused with *E. fragifera*.

Mercurialis annua L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 137, **H:** 232, **HI:** 1914a: 42 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1934: 59, 61, 1956: 188, **M:** 1929: 177, **S:** 2005: 636 (L), BOLZON 1925: 55 (C).

Mercurialis ovata STERNB. & HOPPE, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 137, **H:** 232, **HI:** 1913: 66 (C), **S:** 2005: 636 (L), BOLZON 1925: 56 (C).

Mercurialis perennis L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 137, **HI:** 1913: 66 (C), **M:** 1929: 145, 1932 - 1934, 9: 157, etc.

Fabaceae: see Leguminosae

Fagaceae

Castanea sativa MILL., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 139, **H:** 176, **HI:** 1913: 51 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 348 (C).

Quercus cerris L., – [C⁺], – ref.: **MB:** 139, **HI:** 1913: 51 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 348 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 140 (C), KOCH & DOBES 2004: 120 (C).

Quercus coccifera L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 139, **H:** 177, **HI:** 1917c (L), **S:** 2004: 605 (L), HORVATIĆ 1963 (L), DELFORGE 2006: 176 (C).

? *Quercus ×hispanica* LAM., – [C?, L?], – ref.: **MB:** 139 (lit. only), **H:** 178 (lit. only), **HI:** 1917a: 90 (C); (as *Q. pseudosuber*); – remark: *Q. cerris* × *Q. suber*, doubtful taxon!

Quercus ilex L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 139, **H:** 177, **HI:** 1913: 51 (C), 1914a: 35 (L), 1917a: 91 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1934: 59, 1935: 25, 1938: 342, 1956: 187, **S:** 2004: 605 (C), 2006: 525 (C), GÉCZY 1908 (L), BOLZON 1925: 60 (C), ROSSI 1942 (L), ANIĆ 1953: 348 (C), HORVATIĆ 1963 (L), TRIJAJSTIĆ 1965 (C), 1987 (L), BROZEK 1999 (C).

? *Quercus petraea* (MATT.) LIEBL., – [C?], – ref.: BERNHARDT 2004: 140 (C: wood near Dragocetići, 45°06,204' N, 14°18,123' E, 250 m), confirmation required!

Quercus pubescens WILLD., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 139, **H:** 177, **HI:** 1913: 52 (C), 1917a: 96 (C),

1917c (L), **LU:** 1938: 344, **S:** 2004: 605 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 348 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 140 (C); (also as *Q. lanuginosa* or *Q. tommasinii*); – remark: DELFORGE (2006: 175) reported *Q. frainetto* from Cres, but this record may belong to this species.

Fumariaceae: see Papaveraceae

Gentianaceae

Blackstonia perfoliata (L.) Huds. s.str., – [C⁺, L], fig. 25, – ref.: **MB:** 122, **H:** 247, **HI:** 1913: 73 (C), 1917a: 100 (C), **LU:** 1933: 182, 211, 1934: 57, 1938: 338, 1956: 224, **S:** 2005: 547 (L), 2006: 560 (L), 583 (C, L, map 125), 2007: 422 (C), BOLZON 1925: 58 (C), KUGLER 1977: 55 (L), BROZEK 1999 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 140 (C), BERNHARDT & KROPF 2006 (C); (also as *Chlora*).

Blackstonia perfoliata (L.) Huds. ssp. *intermedia* (Ten.) ZELTNER, – [L], – ref.: **H:** 247, **S:** 2006: 561 (L), 584 (L, map 126), TRINAJSTIĆ 1988 (L), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 277 (L); (also as ssp. *serotina* or as *Chlora serotina*).

Centaurium erythraea Rafn s.str., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 122, **H:** 246, **HI:** 1913: 73 (C), 1917a: 100 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 183, 211, 1940a: 78, 1956: 224, **M:** 1929: 134, **S:** 2005: 547 (C, L), 2006: 561 (L), 584 (C, L, map 127, as ssp. *erythraea*), KUGLER 1977: 56 (L), BROZEK 1999 (C), VITEK & WRABER 2000: 71 (C), BERNHARDT & KROPF 2006 (C); (also indicated as *C. minus*, *C. umbellatum*, or *Erythraea centaurium*).

Centaurium maritimum (L.) FRITSCH, – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 247 (as *Erythraea maritima*), **LU:** 1956: 224, **S:** 2006: 561 (C), 585 (C, L, map 128); confirmation required for Cres.

Centaurium pulchellum (Sw.) DRUCE, – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 247, **HI:** 1914a: 45 (L, lit. only), 1914b: 3 (L), **LU:** 1933: 183, 211, **S:** 2005: 548 (L), 2006: 585 (C, L, map 129), 2007: 463 (L), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C); (also as *Erythraea pulchella*).

Centaurium spicatum (L.) FRITSCH, – [C, L?], – ref.: **MB:** 122 (only cite the following source), **H:** 247 (C: Levrera [Zeča], as *Erythraea spicata*), **S:** 2006: 586 (C, L, map 130, but no localities listed), confirmation required for Lošinj!

Centaurium tenuiflorum (HOFFMANNS. & LINK) FRITSCH, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 122 (as *Erythraea pulchella* var. *contracta*), **H:** 246, **LU:** 1934: 58, 1940a: 78, 1956: 224, **S:** 2005: 548 (L), 2006: 586 (L, map 131), BOLZON 1925: 60 (C); (also as *Erythraea*).

Geraniaceae

Erodium cicutarium (L.) L'HÉR., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 40, **H:** 227, **HI:** 1913: 65 (C), 1914a: 42 (L), 1914b: 13 (L), **LU:** 1933: 211, 1940a: 78, 1956: 201, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 10: 86, etc., BOLZON 1925: 55, 58, 60 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 123 (C).

Erodium malacoides (L.) L'HÉR., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 40, **H:** 228, **HI:** 1913: 65 (C), 1914a: 42 (L), 1914b: 4, 12 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1934: 58, 1938: 349, 1956: 201, MARTINI 1989 (L).

Geranium columbinum L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 40, **H:** 227, **HI:** 1913: 64 (C, lit. only), 1914a: 42 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1956: 200, **M:** 1929: 133, KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 125 (C).

Geranium dissectum L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 40, **H:** 1910: 13, **HI:** 1913: 65 (C), **LU:** 1938: 350, 1956: 200, BERNHARDT 2004: 140 (C).

Geranium lucidum L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 40, **HI:** 1913: 65 (C), **LU:** 1932: 547.

Geranium molle L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 40, **H:** 227, 1910: 14, **HI:** 1913: 64 (C), 1914a: 42 (L), 1914b: 12 - 13 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 183, 1940a: 78, 1956: 200, MARTINI 1990 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 123 (C).

Geranium purpureum VILL., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 40, **H:** 227, **HI:** 1913: 65 (C), 1914a: 42 (L), 1914b: 3 - 4, 11 - 12 (L), 1917a: 96 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 90, 1933: 183, 211, 1934: 58, 1938: 341, 1940a: 78, 1941: 3, 1949: 108, 1956: 201, **M:** 1929: 133, etc., 1932 - 1934, 9: 264, etc., MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 120, 122 (C); (also as variety of *G. robertianum*).

Geranium pusillum L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 40, **H:** 227, **HI:** 1914a: 42 (L), **LU:** 1956: 201 (lit. only), **M:** 1929: 170.

Geranium robertianum L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 40, **LU:** 1941: 3, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 10: 81, etc., BOLZON 1925: 55 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C).

Geranium rotundifolium L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 40 (lit. only), **H:** 227, **LU:** 1933: 183, 1956: 201, **M:** 1929: 176, BOLZON 1925: 55 (C).

Geranium sanguineum L., – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 10: 87, confirmation required!

Globulariaceae

Globularia bisnagarica L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 263 (as *G. willkommii*).

Globularia cordifolia L., – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 10: 86, 134, confirmation required!

Gramineae

(*Achnatherum bromoides* (L.) P.BEAUV.: see *Stipa bromoides*)

Aegilops geniculata ROTH, – [C⁺, L], fig. 24, – ref.: **MB:** 153, **H:** 161, **HI:** 1913: 48 (C), 1917a: 89 (C), **LU:** 1934: 57, 1938: 341, 1956: 240, **M:** 1929: 160, **S:** 2000: 394 (C, L), 2004: 612 (L), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 120 - 126 (C), DELFORGE 2006: 175 - 176 (C); (also as *A. ovata*); – remark: recently also named *Triticum ovatum* (L.) RASPAIL or *T. vagans* (JORD. & FOURR.) GREUTER by some researchers.

Aegilops neglecta REQ. ex BERTOL., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **S:** 2004: 612 (L), B. Wallnöfer 14290 and 14251 (C, see appendix); – remark: recently also named *Triticum neglectum* (REQ. ex BERTOL.) GREUTER by some authors.

Aegilops triuncialis L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 153, **H:** 161, **LU:** 1956: 240, **S:** 2000: 394 (C), 2006: 564 (L), BERNHARDT 2004: 143 (C); (also as *A. triaristata*); – remark: recently also named *Triticum triunciale* (L.) RASPAIL by some authors.

Aegilops uniaristata VIS., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 161, **LU:** 1956: 240; – remark: recently also named *Triticum uniaristatum* (VIS.) K.RICHT. by some authors.

×*Agropogon lutosus* (POIR.) P.FOURN. [= *Agrostis stolonifera* × *Polypogon monspeliensis*], – [C], – ref.: MARTINOLI 1948: 282 (C, as *Polypogon littoralis*).

(*Agropyron*: see under *Elymus*)

Agrostis capillaris L., – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1930: 212, 230, (as *A. tenuis*).

Agrostis castellana BOISS. & REUT., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 150, **LU:** 1933: 181, 210, 1934: 57, 1938: 338, 1956: 244; (also as *A. olivetorum* or *A. alba* var. *castellana*).

Agrostis stolonifera L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 149, **H:** 149, **LU:** 1933: 210, 1934: 57, 61, 1938: 338, 1940a: 77, 1956: 244, BOLZON 1925: 57 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 282 (C); (also as *A. alba* or *A. alba* var. *maritima*).

Aira elegantissima SCHUR, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 149, **H:** 157, **HI:** 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 210, 1934: 57, 1938: 341, 1956: 244, **M:** 1929: 160, 1932 - 1934, 8: 335, etc., BERNHARDT 2004: 143 (C); (also as *A. capillaris* or *A. elegans*).

Alopecurus myosuroides HUDS., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1932: 544, 1938: 339.

Anthoxanthum odoratum L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 148, **H:** 152, **HI:** 1913: 47 (C), 1914a: 32 (L),

- 1914b: 4 (L), **LU**: 1934: 57, 1956: 245, **M**: 1932 - 1934, 8: 329, etc. (C), 10: 72 (L), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 126 (C).
- [*Apera spica-venti* (L.) P.BEAUV.], – [-], – ref.: **S**: 2000: 394 (C), 2002: 587 (confused with *Oryzopsis milacea*).
- Arundo donax* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB**: 149, **H**: 156, **HI**: 1914b: 5, 13 (L), 1917c (L), **LU**: 1933: 210, 1934: 57, 60, 61, 1956: 240 (in last case as cultivated).
- Arundo plinii* TURRA, – [C?, L], – ref.: **MB**: 149 (citing old lit. only), **H**: 156, **HI**: 1914b: 5 (L), 1917c (L); (as *A. pliniana*); confirmation required for Cres!
- Avena barbata* POTT ex LINK, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB**: 149, **H**: 158, **LU**: 1920: 91, 1933: 211, 1934: 57, 1956: 243, **M**: 1929: 175, **S**: 2001: 423 (C), 2006: 564 (C, L), BOLZON 1925: 54 (C); (also as *A. hirsuta*).
- Avena fatua* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **H**: 158, **HI**: 1914a: 32 (L, lit. only), **LU**: 1956: 243 (lit. only), MARTINOLI 1948: 282 (C); – remark: LUSINA (1956) suspects that on Unije it may have been confused with *A. barbata*; confirmation required!
- Avena sativa* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB**: 149, **H**: 158, **LU**: 1956: 243 (lit. only); escaped from cultivation.
- Avena sterilis* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB**: 149, **H**: 158, **HI**: 1913: 47 (C), 1914a: 32 (L), 1917c (L), **LU**: 1934: 57, 1956: 244, **S**: 2001: 423 (L, as ssp. *sterilis*).
- [*Beckmannia eruciformis* (L.) HOST], – [-], – ref.: **MB**: 148, **H**: 149, (both citing old lit. only), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 125 (no dot on the map for the Kvarner Bay!).
- Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) KENG, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB**: 147, **H**: 150, **HI**: 1917c (L), **LU**: 1934: 57, 1938: 340, 349, 1956: 246, **S**: 2000: 396 (L), BOLZON 1925: 56 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 143 (C); (as *Andropogon* or *Dichanthium*).
- Brachypodium distachyon* (L.) P.BEAUV., – [C⁺, L], fig. 26, – ref.: **H**: 155, 1910: 3, **HI**: 1914a: 33 (L), 1914b: 3, 11 (L), **LU**: 1933: 211, 1934: 57, 1940a: 77, 1956: 239, **M**: 1932 - 1934, 8: 340, etc., BERNHARDT 2004: 143 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 121 (C), BERNHARDT & KROPF 2006 (C); – remark: according to CONTI et al. (2005): *Trachynia distachya* (L.) LINK.
- Brachypodium pinnatum* (L.) P.BEAUV., – [C⁺, L], fig. 27, – ref.: **MB**: 152, **H**: 155, 1910: 3, ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C), HORVATIĆ 1963 (L); (also as *B. gracile* or *B. caespitosum*).
- Brachypodium retusum* (PERS.) P.BEAUV., – [C, L⁺], fig. 28, – ref.: **H**: 155, **LU**: 1934: 57, 1956: 239, **M**: 1932 - 1934, 8: 338, etc., MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), HORVATIĆ 1963 (L); (as *B. ramosum*).
- Brachypodium rupestre* (HOST) ROEM. & SCHULT., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB**: 152 (lit. only), **H**: 1910: 4, **HI**: 1914a: 33 (L), 1914b: 3 (L), **LU**: 1933: 211, 1934: 57, 1956: 239, **M**: 1929: 162, BERNHARDT 2004: 143 (C), BERNHARDT & KROPF 2006 (C).
- Brachypodium sylvaticum* (HUDS.) P.BEAUV., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB**: 152 (lit. only), **H**: 1910: 3, **LU**: 1933: 182, 211, 1934: 57, 1956: 239, **M**: 1929: 139, **S**: 2000: 394 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C), 1987 (L).
- Brachypodium sylvaticum* (HUDS.) P.BEAUV. ssp. *glaucovirens* MURB., – [C, L], – ref.: **H**: 1910: 3, **M**: 1930: 211.
- Briza maxima* L., – [C, L⁺], – ref.: **MB**: 151, **H**: 153, **HI**: 1913: 47 (C), 1917a: 89 (C), **LU**: 1933: 211, 1934: 57, 1938: 341, 1956: 241, **M**: 1929: 134, **S**: 2006: 564 (L), MARTINOLI 1948: 282 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1988 (L), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 124 (C).
- Briza minor* L., – [L], – ref.: **H**: 1910: 2, **LU**: 1938: 341, 358.
- Bromus diandrus* ROTH, – [L], – ref.: **LU**: 1956: 239 (as *B. gussonei*), **S**: 2001: 423 (L, as *Anisantha*).
- Bromus erectus* Huds. s.lat., – [C⁺, L⁺], – ref.: **MB**: 151 – 152, **H**: 156, **HI**: 1913: 48 (C), **LU**: 1920: 91, 1933: 182, 211, 1934: 57, 61, 1938: 338, 341, 1956: 238, **S**: 2001: 423 - 424 (C, L), 2006: 564 (C), 2007: 423 (C), VITEK & WRABER 2000: 71 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 144 (C), KOCH &

DOBEŠ 2004: 124 (C), BERNHARDT & KROPP 2006 (C); – remark: including *B. condensatus* and *B. transsilvanicus*.

Bromus hordaceus L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 152, **H:** 155, **HI:** 1914a: 33 (L), 1914b: 11 (L), 1917a: 89 (C), **LU:** 1933: 211, 1934: 57, 1956: 239, **S:** 2001: 424 - 425 (C, L), 2006: 564 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 350 (C); (also as *B. molliformis* or *B. mollis*).

Bromus intermedius GUSS., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 152, **H:** 155, **LU:** 1934: 57, 1956: 239, **M:** 1930: 221.

Bromus japonicus THUNB. ex MURRAY, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **S:** 2006: 564 (L, as ssp. *anatolicus*), B. Wallnöfer 14110 (C, see appendix).

Bromus lanceolatus ROTH, – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1934: 57, 63, 1938: 341, 1956: 239, (as *B. macrostachys* var. *pubescens*).

Bromus madritensis L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 152, **H:** 156 (as *B. diandrus*), **HI:** 1914a: 33 (L, lit. only), 1914b: 11 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 182, 211, 1934: 57, 1938: 341, 349, 1956: 239, **M:** 1929: 139, etc., 1930, **S:** 2001: 425 (L), 2007: 424 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), ŠUGAR 1970 (L).

Bromus racemosus L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 152, **H:** 155, **LU:** 1933: 211.

Bromus rigidus ROTH, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 152, **H:** 156, 1910: 4, **HI:** 1913: 48 (C), 1914a: 33 (L), 1914b: 3, 11 – 12 (L), **LU:** 1934: 57, 1938: 341; (also as *B. maximus* or *B. villosus*); – remark: according to JOGAN in STARMÜHLER (2003: 586) and CONTI et al. (2005): *B. diandrus* ROTH ssp. *maximus* (DESF.) SOÓ.

Bromus scoparius L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 152, **H:** 156, **HI:** 1913: 48 (C, lit. only, as *B. confertus*).

Bromus secalinus L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 152, **H:** 155, KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 120 (C).

Bromus squarrosum L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 152, **H:** 156, **LU:** 1956: 239 (lit. only).

Bromus sterilis L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 152, **H:** 156, **HI:** 1914a: 33 (L, lit. only), 1914b: 11 (L), **LU:** 1938: 341, 1956: 239, MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), MARTINI 1990 (C).

Catapodium marinum (L.) C.E.HUBB., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 151, **H:** 155, **HI:** 1913: 48 (C), **LU:** 1933: 211, 1934: 57, 1940a: 77, 1956: 242, MARTINOLI 1948: 282 (C), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (L), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 429 (C, L); (also indicated as *C. loliaceum*, *Desmazeria loliacea*, or *Festuca rottboellia*); – remark: according to CONTI et al. (2005): *C. balearicum* (WILLK.) H.SCHOLZ.

Catapodium rigidum (L.) C.E.HUBB., – [C⁺, L⁺], fig. 29, – ref.: **MB:** 151, **H:** 154, **HI:** 1913: 48 (C), 1914a: 33 (L), **LU:** 1920: 90, 1933: 185, 213, 1934: 59, 1938: 341, 1940a: 78, 1956: 242, **M:** 1929: 133, **S:** 2001: 425 (L), 2006: 564 - 565 (L, both as ssp. *majus*), BOLZON 1925: 54 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), MARTINI 1989 (L), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (L), BERNHARDT 2004: 144 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 123 (C); (also indicated as *Sclerochloa*, *Scleropoa*, or *Festuca*).

Chrysopogon gryllus (L.) TRIN., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 147, **H:** 151, **HI:** 1913: 47 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1934: 57, 1938: 339, 1956: 246, **M:** 1929: 175, **S:** 2006: 565 (C), BROZEK 1999 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 144 (C), BERNHARDT & KROPP 2006 (C); (also as *Andropogon*).

Cleistogenes serotina (L.) KENG, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 150, **H:** 154, **LU:** 1920: 92, 1932: 547, 1934: 59, 1956: 241, **S:** 2001: 440 (C); (also as *Diplachne* or *Molinia*); – remark: also named *Kengia serotina* (L.) PACKER by some authors.

Crypsis aculeata (L.) AITON, – [C], – ref.: MARTINOLI 1948: 282, 310, etc. (C).

Crypsis schoenoides (L.) LAM., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1938: 346, 1956: 244 (also as *Heleochoea*); – remark: only known from Unije.

Cynodon dactylon (L.) PERS., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 148, **H:** 149, **HI:** 1913: 48 (C), **LU:** 1933: 182, 211, 1934: 58, 1940a: 78, 1956: 245, BOLZON 1925: 57 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 282 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 350 (C), HODAK 1956: 82 (L), MARTINI 1989 (L), 1990 (C), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (C, L).

Cynosurus echinatus L., – [C⁺, L⁺], fig. 30, – ref.: **MB:** 150, **H:** 154, **LU:** 1933: 211, 1934: 58, 1956: 241, **S:** 2000: 395 (C, L), 2004: 614 (L), 2006: 565 (L), MARTINOLI 1948: 282 (C), MARTINI 1989 (L), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 123, 124 (C).

Dactylis glomerata L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 150, **H:** 154, **HI:** 1914b: 3 (L), **S:** 2001: 425 (L), **ANIĆ** 1953: 350 (C), **MARTINI** 1989 (L), 1990 (C), **ČARNI & JOGAN** 1998 (L), **BROZEK** 1999 (C), **ZOLDA** et al. 2002: 77 (C).

Dactylis glomerata L. ssp. *hispanica* (ROTH) NYMAN, – [C, L⁺], – ref.: **MB:** 150, **H:** 154, **HI:** 1913: 47 (C), 1914a: 32 (L), 1917a: 89 (C), 1917b: 7 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 182, 211, 1934: 58, 61, 1938: 341, 1940a: 78, 1956: 241, **M:** 1929: 133, **S:** 2001: 425 (C), 2006: 565 (C), **MARTINOLI** 1948: 282 (C), **TRINAJSTIĆ** 1987 (L); (also as *D. hispanica*).

Danthonia alpina VEST, – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 59 (as *D. calycina*), **BERNHARDT** in **KOCH & DOBEŠ** 2004: 126 (C?); confirmation required!

Dasyperym villosum (L.) P.CANDARGY, – [C⁺, L⁺], fig. 31, – ref.: **MB:** 153, **H:** 160, **LU:** 1934: 60, 61, 1943: 68, 1956: 240, **S:** 2000: 395 (C, L), 2006: 565 (L), **MARTINI** 1989 (L), **KOCH & DOBEŠ** 2004: 124 (C); (also as *Haynaldia* or *Triticum*).

Digitaria sanguinalis (L.) SCOP., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 148, **H:** 151, **LU:** 1933: 212, 214, 1934: 59, 1956: 245, **S:** 2000: 396 (L), 2001: 434 (C), **ANIĆ** 1953: 350 (C), **ČARNI & JOGAN** 1998 (L); (also as *Panicum*).

Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P.BEAUV., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 148, **H:** 152, **LU:** 1933: 214, 1934: 59, 1956: 245, **BOLZON** 1925: 54 (C); (also as *Panicum*).

Elymus athericus (LINK) KERGUÉLEN, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 152, **H:** 160, **HI:** 1914a: 33 (L), 1914b: 3, 13 (L), **LU:** 1920: 90, 1933: 181, 210, 1934: 57, 1938: 340, 1940a: 77, 1956: 239, **M:** 1929: 175, **S:** 2001: 426 (L); **MARTINOLI** 1948: 283 (C); (also indicated as *Agropyron litorale*, *A. pungens*, *A. repens* var. *litorale*, *Elytrigia pungens*, or *Triticum litorale*).

Elymus hispidus (OPIZ) MELDERIS, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 152, **H:** 160, **BOLZON** 1925: 54, 56 (C), **KOCH & DOBEŠ** 2004: 126 (C); (as *Agropyron glaucum* or *A. intermedium*).

Elymus repens (L.) GOULD, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 152, **H:** 160, **LU:** 1956: 239, **S:** 2001: 426 (L), **MARTINI** 1989 (L), **ČARNI & JOGAN** 1998 (L); (also as *Agropyron* or *Elytrigia*).

Eragrostis cilianensis (ALL.) VIGNOLO ex JANCH., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 150, **H:** 153, **LU:** 1932: 546, 1933: 211, 214, 1934: 58, 1938: 348, 1956: 241, **S:** 1999: 452 (C), **BOLZON** 1925: 56 (C), **MARTINOLI** 1948: 282 (C), **ČARNI & JOGAN** 1998 (L); (as *E. major* or *E. megastachya*).

Eragrostis minor HOST, – [L], – ref.: **H:** 153, **LU:** 1956: 241, **ČARNI & JOGAN** 1998 (L).

Eragrostis pilosa (L.) P.BEAUV., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1933: 211, 1938: 348, 1956: 241, **ČARNI & JOGAN** 1998 (L).

(*Erianthus ravennae* P.BEAUV.: see *Saccharum ravennae*)

? *Festuca dalmatica* (HACK.) K.RICHT., – [L?], – ref.: **HRUBY** 1912: 94, confirmation required!

Festuca pulchra SCHUR, – [L], – ref.: **TRINAJSTIĆ** 1988 (L, as *F. pseudovina*).

Festuca rubra L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 151 (lit. only), **H:** 154, **HI:** 1913: 48 (C, lit. only), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 8: 336, etc.; (as *F. ovina* ssp./var. *duriuscula*).

Festuca rubra L. ssp. *junccea* (HACK.) K.RICHT., – [C], – ref.: **BERNHARDT** 2004: 144 (C), **BERNHARDT & KROPF** 2006 (C).

Festuca rupicola HEUFF., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 151, **HI:** 1914a: 32 - 33 (L), 1914b: 3, 12 (L), **LU:** 1934: 61, 1956: 242, **BERNHARDT** 2004: 144 (C); (as *F. ovina* ssp./var. *sulcata*); – remark: according to **CONTI** et al. (2005): *F. stricta* Host ssp. *sulcata* (HACK.) PATZKE.

Festuca valesiaca SCHLEICH. ex GAUDIN, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 151 (only cite the following source), **M:** 1929: 156, etc., 1930: 224, etc., 1932 - 1934, 9: 71, etc., **TRINAJSTIĆ** 1988 (L), **BERNHARDT** 2004: 144 (C).

Gastridium ventricosum (GOUAN) SCHINZ & THELL., – [C⁺, L], fig. 32, – ref.: **MB:** 149, **H:** 150, **LU:** 1933: 211, 1934: 58, 1956: 244, **M:** 1914: 285 (L); (also as *G. australe* or *G. lendigerum*).

Gaudinia fragilis (L.) P.BEAUV., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 159, **LU:** 1938: 350.

Hainardia cylindrica (WILLD.) GREUTER, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **H:** 162, **LU:** 1938: 353, 1956: 243, MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 449 (L), B. Wallnöfer 14172 and 14096 (C, see appendix); (indicated also as *Lepturus*).

Helictotrichon convolutum (C.PRESL) HENRARD, – [L], – ref.: **H:** 158, **LU:** 1933: 211, 1934: 57, 1938: 341, 1949: 108, **S:** 2006: 565 (L), HORVATIĆ 1963 (L), MARTINI 1989 (L); (also indicated as *Avena convoluta*, *A. filifolia*, or *Avenastrum convolutum*).

Holcus lanatus L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 149, **H:** 157, **LU:** 1938: 351, 1956: 244.

Hordeum bulbosum L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 160, **HI:** 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 211, 1938: 352.

Hordeum marinum Huds., – [C, L?], – ref.: **H:** 160 (lit. only; on Susak), MARTINOLI 1948: 283, 311, etc. (C), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 453 (not indicated on the map); confirmation required for Susak.

Hordeum murinum L. ssp. *leporinum* (LINK) ARCANG., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 153, **H:** 160, **HI:** 1913: 48 (C), 1914a: 33 (L, lit. only), 1914b: 3, 12 (L), 1917a: 89 (C), **LU:** 1933: 211, 1934: 58, 1940a: 78, 1956: 240, **S:** 2001: 427 (C, L), 2006: 565 (C, L), 2007: 425 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 350 (C), HODAK 1956: 82 (L), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (L), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 123 (C).

Hordeum vulgare L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 153, **H:** 160.

Hyparrhenia hirta (L.) STAPF, – [L], – ref.: **H:** 150, **HI:** 1914a: 24 - 25, 32 (L, lit. only), 1914b: 12 (L), **LU:** 1949: 107; (also as *Andropogon hirtus* or *A. pubescens*).

Imperata cylindrica (L.) RAEUSCH., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 152, **HI:** 1914a: 25, 32 (L), 1914b: 12 (L), **LU:** 1934: 61, **S:** 2004: 614 (L), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 187 (L); – remark: only known from Susak (Sansego).

(*Kengia serotina* (L.) PACKER: see *Cleistogenes serotina*)

Koeleria lobata (M.BIEB.) ROEM. & SCHULT., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 150 (lit. only), **HI:** 1917a: 89 (C), 1917b: 7 (C), **LU:** 1934: 58, 1938: 339, 1956: 243, **M:** 1929: 166, 1932 - 1934, 10: 87, **S:** 2006: 565 (C), VITEK & WRABER 2000: 71 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 144 (C), BERNHARDT & KROPF 2006 (C), (as *K. grandiflora*, "K. macrantha" or *K. splendens*).

Koeleria pyramidata (LAM.) P.BEAUV., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 150, **H:** 157, **HI:** 1917c (L); (as "K. cristata").

Lagurus ovatus L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 149, **H:** 150, **HI:** 1913: 47 (C), **LU:** 1933: 212, 1934: 58, 1938: 352, 1956: 244, **M:** 1929: 133, **S:** 1999: 452 (L), 2004: 615 (L), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (L).

Lolium multiflorum LAM., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 153 (lit. only), **H:** 161, **M:** 1929: 177; (as *L. italicum* and *L. siculum*).

Lolium perenne L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 153, **H:** 161, **LU:** 1933: 212, 1956: 243, BOLZON 1925: 56 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 123 (C).

Lolium remotum SCHRANK, – [C, L?], – ref.: **MB:** 153, **M:** 1929: 175; – remark: LUSINA (1956: 243) assumes that Tommasini may have erroneously indicated it for Unije. – confirmation required for Lošinj.

Lolium rigidum GAUDIN, – [C⁺, L], fig. 35, – ref.: **MB:** 153, **H:** 161, **HI:** 1913: 48 (C), **LU:** 1934: 58, 1938: 353, 1940a: 78, 1956: 243, MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C); (also as *L. strictum* or *L. subulatum*).

Lolium temulentum L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 153, **H:** 161 (and as *L. linicola*), **LU:** 1949: 111.

Melica ciliata L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 150, **H:** 158, **LU:** 1920: 90, 1932: 547, 1933: 212, 1934: 59, 1935: 26, 1938: 342; 1941: 8, 1956: 241, **M:** 1929: 175, **S:** 2001: 427 (C), 2004: 615 (L), BOLZON 1925: 54 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 282 (C); (also as *M. magnolii* or *M. nebrodensis*).

Melica transsilvanica SCHUR, – [C?, L], – ref.: **LU:** 1934: 59, 1941: 8, 1956: 241, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 10: 138 (sterile!), **S:** 2001: 428 (L), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 125 (C).

Melica uniflora RETZ., – [L], – ref.: ŠUGAR 1970, confirmation required!

Oryzopsis miliacea (L.) ASCH. & SCHWEINF., – [C, L⁺], fig. 38, – ref.: **MB:** 148, **H:** 149, **HI:** 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 212, 214, 1934: 59, 1956: 245, **M:** 1929: 157, **S:** 2001: 428 (L, as ssp. *thomasii*), 2002: 587 (C), MARTINI 1989 (L); (also as *Milium multiflorum* or *Piptatherum multiflorum*); – remark: also named *Piptatherum miliaceum* (L.) Coss. by some authors.

Oryzopsis virescens (TRIN.) BECK, – [L], – ref.: **H:** 1910: 2, – remark: only reported from in-between the two summits of Monte Ossero [Osorščica]; also named *Piptatherum virescens* (TRIN.) BOISS.

Panicum miliaceum L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 152.

Parapholis incurva (L.) C.E.HUBB., – [C⁺, L], fig. 33, – ref.: **MB:** 153 (only from the island of Levrera [Zeča]), **H:** 162, **HI:** 1914a: 33 (L, lit. only), 1914b: 12 (L), **LU:** 1933: 184, 212, 1934: 58, 1940a: 78, 1956: 243, NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 509 (L), B. Wallnöfer 14094 (C, see appendix); (indicated also as *Lepturus incurvus*, *L. incurvatus*, *Pholiurus incurvatus*).

Paspalum distichum L., – [L], – ref.: HODAK 1956: 82, as *P. distichum* ssp. *paspalodes* from Susak; confirmation required!

Phalaris aquatica L., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1933: 212, 1938: 356, (as *P. tuberosa*), **S:** 2003: 589 (L, lit. only); – remark: only known from the islands Oruda, Palazzoli [Palacol], and Asinello [Illovik].

Phalaris brachystachys LINK, – [L], – ref.: **H:** 152, **LU:** 1956: 245 (lit. only).

Phalaris canariensis L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 152, **LU:** 1956: 245; escaped from cultivation!

Phalaris minor RETZ., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 148, **H:** 152, **LU:** 1938: 356, 1956: 245.

Phalaris paradoxa L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 152, **LU:** 1956: 245; – remark: only known from Unije.

Phleum arenarium L., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1938: 356; – remark: it is most likely subspecies *caesium* H.SCHOLZ that occurs in the area.

Phleum echinatum HOST, – [L], – ref.: **H:** 150.

? *Phleum phleoides* (L.) H.KARST., – [C?], – ref.: KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 125, confirmation required!

Phleum pratense L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 150, **LU:** 1933: 212, 1938: 356, 1956: 244; – remark: these records may belong to the following taxon.

Phleum pratense L. ssp. *bertolonii* (DC.) BORNM., – [C⁺], – ref.: **M:** 1929: 139, **S:** 2001: 428 (C).

Phleum subulatum (SAVI) ASCH. & GRAEBN., – [C⁺, L], fig. 34, – ref.: **MB:** 149, **H:** 150, **HI:** 1917a: 89 (C), 1917b: 10 (C), **LU:** 1933: 212, 1934: 59, 1940a: 78, 1956: 244, **S:** 2001: 428 (L), BOLZON 1925: 54 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 282 (C); (also as *P. tenue*).

Phragmites australis (CAV.) TRIN. ex STEUD., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 149, **H:** 156, **HI:** 1913: 47 (C), 1914a: 32 (L, lit. only), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 181, 210, 1934: 57, 1940a: 78, 1941: 6, 1956: 240, **S:** 2000: 396 (L), 2007: 425 (C); (also as *Arundo phragmites* or *P. communis*).

(*Piptatherum*: see under *Oryzopsis*)

Poa angustifolia L., – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2007: 426 (C).

Poa annua L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 150, **H:** 153, **HI:** 1913: 47 (C), **LU:** 1941: 5, 9, 1956: 241, ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (L).

Poa bulbosa L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 150, **H:** 153, **HI:** 1913: 48 (C), 1914a: 32 (L), **LU:** 1940a: 78, 1956: 242, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 10: 86, etc., **S:** 2004: 616 (L), 2007: 426 (C).

Poa compressa L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 150, **H:** 153, **LU:** 1934: 59, 1938: 356, 1956: 242.

Poa infirma KUNTH, – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1941: 5, 9, 1956: 241, (both as *P. annua* ssp. *exilis*).

Poa nemoralis L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 150.

Poa palustris L. s.lat., – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2001: 429 (C).

Poa perconcinna J.R.EDM., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 150, **H:** 153; (as *P. concinna*).

- Poa pratensis* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 151, **H:** 153, **HI:** 1914a: 32 (L), **LU:** 1956: 242.
- Poa trivialis* L. ssp. *sylvicola* (GUSS.) H.LINDB., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 150 (lit. only), **H:** 153, **HI:** 1913: 47 (C), **LU:** 1938: 352, 1941: 9, 1956: 242, **S:** 2001: 429 (C, L); (also as *P. attica*).
- Polypogon maritimus* WILLD., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 150 (lit. only), **LU:** 1949: 113 (lit. only); confirmation required!
- Polypogon monspeliensis* (L.) DESF., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 149, **LU:** 1949: 112.
- Psilurus incurvus* (GOUAN) SCHINZ & THELL., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 162, **LU:** 1938: 357, 1949: 113; (also as *P. aristatus* or *P. nardooides*).
- Puccinellia fasciculata* (TORR.) E.P.BICKNELL, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 151 (C, L), **H:** 153, MARTINOLI 1948: 282 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 144 (C, as "*P. palustris*"); (as *Glyceria borneri*, *G. conferta*).
- Rostraria cristata* (L.) TSVELEV, – [C⁺, L], fig. 37, – ref.: **MB:** 150, **H:** 157, **HI:** 1913: 47 (C), 1917a: 89 (C), **LU:** 1933: 183, 211, 1934: 58, 1938: 341, 1940a: 78, 1956: 243, **M:** 1929: 133, etc., **S:** 1999: 452 - 453 (C, L), 2006: 565 (L), MARTINOLI 1948: 282 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 350 (C), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (L), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 122 - 124 (C); (as *Koeleria phleoides*, *Lophochloa cristata*).
- Rostraria festucoides* (LINK) ROMERO ZARCO, – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1938: 341 (as *Avellinia michelii*), **S:** 2003: 586 (lit. only, see the former); – remark: only reported from Cigale [Čikat] near Mali Lošinj; according to CONTI et al. (2005): *Trisetaria michelii* (SAVI) D.HELLER.
- Saccharum ravennae* (L.) MURRAY, – [L], – ref.: **MB:** (148), **H:** 151, **HI:** 1914a: 25, 32 (L, lit. only), 1914b: 12 (L), **LU:** 1938: 359, NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 239 (L); – remark: only known from Susak (Sanseg); according to CONTI et al. (2005): *Erianthus ravennae* P.BEAUV.
- Secale cereale* L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 160, escaped from cultivation.
- Sesleria autumnalis* (SCOP.) F.W.SCHULTZ, – [C⁺, L⁺], fig. 36, – ref.: **MB:** 150, **H:** 159, **HI:** 1913: 47 (C), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 213, 1934: 60, 1949: 108, 1956: 240, **M:** 1929: 146, **S:** 2001: 429 (L), HORVATIĆ 1963 (L), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C), 1987 (L); (also as *S. elongata*).
- Sesleria juncifolia* WULFEN ex SUFFREN, – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 158, **LU:** 1935: 26, **M:** 1914: 285 (L), **S:** 2007: 426 (C), confirmation for Cres required! (indicated by some researchers as *S. interrupta*); – remark: according to CLAYTON & HARMAN (2007): *S. tenuifolia* SCHRAD.
- Setaria pumila* (POIR.) ROEM. & SCHULT., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 148, **H:** 151, **LU:** 1934: 60, 1956: 246; (as *S. glauca*).
- Setaria verticillata* (L.) P.BEAUV. s.lat., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 148 (lit. only), **H:** 151, **LU:** 1933: 214, 1934: 60, 1956: 246, **S:** 2000: 397 (L), 2002: 587 (L), BOLZON 1925: 56 (C), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (C); (also as *S. verticilliformis*).
- Setaria viridis* (L.) P.BEAUV., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 148, **H:** 151, **HI:** 1913: 47 (C), **LU:** 1933: 185, 213, 1934: 60, 1940a: 78, 1956: 246, **M:** 1929: 176, BOLZON 1925: 54 (C), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (L); (also as *Panicum*); – remark: The record given in STARMÜHLER (2000: 397) was later corrected to *S. verticilliformis* (STARMÜHLER 2002: 587).
- Sorghum halepense* (L.) PERS., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 148, **H:** 151, **HI:** 1914a: 32 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1934: 60, 1938: 363, 1956: 246 (lit. only), BOLZON 1925: 56 (C); (also as *Andropogon arundinaceus* or *A. halepensis*).
- Stipa bromoides* (L.) DÖRFL., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 149, **H:** 149, **LU:** 1933: 185, 213, 1934: 60, 1956: 245, **S:** 2001: 422 (C); (also as *S. aristella*); – remark: also named *Achnatherum bromoides* (L.) P.BEAUV. by some authors.
- Stipa eriocaulis* BORBÁS, – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2000: 406 (C), 2001: 430 (C, ssp. *austriaca* and ssp. *eriocaulis*), 2007: 427 (C), VITEK & WRABER 2000: 71 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 144 (C, as s.str.), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 122 (C, s.str.), BERNHARDT & KROPF 2006 (C, s.str.).
- Stipa pennata* L. s.lat., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 148, **H:** 149, **HI:** 1913: 47 (C), 1917a: 89 (C).

- Stipa pulcherrima* K.KOCH, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 149, **HI:** 1913: 47 (C), **LU:** 1941: 9, 1956: 245, **M:** 1929: 145, etc., 1932 - 1934, 10: 142.
- (*Trachynia distachya* (L.) LINK: see *Brachypodium distachyon*)
- Tragus racemosus* (L.) ALL., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 148, **H:** 151, **LU:** 1933: 213, 1934: 60, 1938: 364, 1940a: 78, 1956: 246, BOLZON 1925: 60 (C).
- (*Trisetaria michelii* (SAVI) D.HELLER: see *Rostraria festucoides*)
- (*Triticum*: see also under *Aegilops*)
- Triticum aestivum* L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 152 (as *T. vulgare*); escaped from cultivation.
- Vulpia bromoides* (L.) GRAY, – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 154, **LU:** 1938: 364, 1956: 242, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 8: 337, etc.; (also indicated as *V. dertonensis*, *V. myuros* var. *dertonensis*, or *V. sciurooides*).
- Vulpia ciliata* DUMORT., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 151, **H:** 154, **HI:** 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 185, 213, 1934: 60, 1938: 341, 364, 1940a: 78, 1956: 242, **S:** 2001: 431 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 144 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 121, 126 (C).
- Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.C.GMEL., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 151, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 54, etc.
- Zea mays* L., – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2000: 397 (L), escaped from cultivation.

Guttiferae (including Hypericaceae)

- Hypericum montanum* L., – [C], – ref.: ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C), confirmation required!
- Hypericum perforatum* L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 38, **H:** 236, **HI:** 1913: 68 (C), 1914a: 43 (L), 1914b: 12 (L), 1917a: 97 (C), **LU:** 1920: 90, 1933: 183, 211, 1934: 58, 1940a: 78, 1956: 199, **M:** 1929: 175, BOLZON 1925: 54, 57, 61 (C, L), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 350 (C); (also as *H. veronense*).

Haloragaceae

- Myriophyllum spicatum* L., – [C⁺], – ref.: **MB:** 51, **HI:** 1913: 70 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C).

Hyacinthaceae

- (*Loncomelos*: see under *Ornithogalum*)

- Muscari botryoides* (L.) MILL., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 143, **H:** 170, 1910: 8, **HI:** 1913: 50 (C), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 264, etc. (also as *M. kernerii*).
- Muscari comosum* (L.) MILL., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 143, **H:** 170, **HI:** 1913: 50 (C), 1914a: 34 (L), 1914b: 3, 11 – 13 (L), 1917a: 89 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 184, 212, 1934: 59, 1940a: 78, 1956: 235, **M:** 1929: 177, 1932 - 1934, 9: 71, 10: 87, BERNHARDT 2004: 140 (C); (also as *M. holzmannii*).
- Muscari neglectum* GUSS. ex TEN. s.lat., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 143, **H:** 170, **HI:** 1913: 50 (C), 1914a: 34 (L), 1914b: 3, 13 (L), **LU:** 1956: 235, BERNHARDT 2004: 140 (C, as *M. atlanticum*); (including *M. racemosum*).

- Ornithogalum brevistylum* WOLFNER, – [C⁺], fig. 39, – remark: B. Wallnöfer 14221 (C, see appendix). WITTMANN (1985) did not report it from Cres and Lošinj, but from nearby areas. KOCH & DOBEŠ (2004: 126) list *O. pyramidale* for Cres, a record which may belong here, to this species, or to *O. pyrenaicum*. According to CONTI et al. (2005): *Loncomelos brevistylus* [*brevistylus*?] (WOLFNER) DOSTÁL.

- Ornithogalum comosum* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 143, **H:** 166.

- Ornithogalum divergens* BOREAU, – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 143; – remark: GOVAERTS et al. (2007a) treat it as *O. umbellatum* ssp. *divergens* (BOREAU) ASCH. & GRAEBN.

Ornithogalum kochii PARL., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 143, **HI:** 1914a: 34 (L, lit. only), 1914b: 4 (L), **LU:** 1956: 235, **M:** 1929: 142, etc., 1932 - 1934, 8: 340, etc.; (also as *O. tenuifolium*).

[*Ornithogalum narbonense* L.], – [-], – ref.: **MB:** 143, **H:** 166, **LU:** 1933: 184, 212; – remark: According to WITTMANN (1985), this species is, not present in the area; the records belong either to *O. brevistylum* or to *O. pyrenaicum*.

Ornithogalum pyrenaicum L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 143, **H:** 166.

Ornithogalum pyrenaicum L. ssp. *sphaerocarpum* A.KERN., – [C⁺, L], fig. 40, – ref.: **LU:** 1956: 235, B. Wallnöfer 14194, etc. (C, see appendix); – remark: WITTMANN (1985) did not report it from Cres and Lošinj, but from nearby areas. According to CONTI et al. (2005): *Loncomelos pyrenaicus* [*pyrenaicum*?] (L.) L.D.HROUDA ex J.HOLUB ssp. *sphaerocarpus* (A.KERN.) J.HOLUB.

Ornithogalum refractum KIT. ex SCHLTDL. in WILLD., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 166, **HI:** 1914a: 34 (L, lit. only).

Ornithogalum "televirinum" SPETA, nom. inval., – [L], – ref.: SPETA (1990: 133 - 136).

Ornithogalum umbellatum L., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 166, **HI:** 1913: 49 (C), 1917a: 89 (C), **LU:** 1956: 235, **M:** 1929: 166, etc.; – remark: BERNHARDT (2004: 140) lists *O. gussonei* TEN. for Cres, but this has to be verified!

Scilla elisae (SPETA) VALDÉS, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 143, **H:** 166, **HI:** 1913: 49 (C), **LU:** 1934: 59, 1938: 360, 1956: 233; (all as *S. autumnalis* s.lat.); – remark: according to POLDINI et al. (2002): *Prospero elisae* SPETA.

Hypericaceae: see Guttiferae

Iridaceae

Crocus albiflorus KIT. ex SCHULT., – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2006: 596 (C, map 151, but no localities listed), confirmation required; – remark: named also *C. vernus* (L.) HILL ssp. *albiflorus* (KIT. ex SCHULT.) ASCH. & GRAEBN. [according to CONTI et al. (2005), the authorship of the subspecies is "(KIT. ex SCHULT.) CES."].

Crocus reticulatus STEVEN ex ADAMS, – [C?, L], – ref.: **H:** 172, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 10: 142, **S:** 2006: 598 (L, map 155); (also as *C. variegatus*); confirmation required for Cres!

Gladiolus communis L., – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2005: 527 (L, as cf.), 2006: 600 (L, map 158); – remark: STARMÜHLER (2006: 600) indicates for Lošinj also *G. ×gandavensis* VAN HOUTTE.

Gladiolus illyricus W.D.J.KOCH, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 142, **H:** 172, **HI:** 1914a: 35 (L), **LU:** 1956: 236, **S:** 2005: 528 (C, L), 2006: 601 (C, L, map 160), DELFORGE 2006: 176 (C).

Gladiolus italicus MILL., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 142, **H:** 172, **LU:** 1933: 183, 1956: 236 (lit. only), **S:** 2005: 628 (C), 2006: 602 (C, L, map 162), WOLFERT 1903: 137 (L); (also as *G. segetum*).

Iris ×germanica L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 172, **LU:** 1956: 236, **S:** 2006: 604 - 605 (L, maps 166, 168).

Iris illyrica TOMM. ex VIS., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 142, **H:** 172, **HI:** 1914a: 35 (L), **LU:** 1935: 26, **S:** 2006: 606 (C, L, map 170); (also as *I. germanica* or *I. pallida*); – remark: GOVAERTS et al. (2007a) treat it as *I. pallida* LAM. ssp. *illyrica* (TOMM. ex VIS.) WRABER, and POLDINI et al. (2002) as *I. cengialti* AMBROSI ex A.KERN. ssp. *illyrica* (ASCH. & GRAEBN.) POLDINI.

Romulea bulbocodium (L.) SEBAST. & MAURI, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 142, **H:** 172 (as *Trichonema*), **HI:** 1914a: 35 (L), **LU:** 1938: 358, 1956: 236, **S:** 2006: 608 (C, L, map 174), KUGLER 1977: 44 (L).

Juglandaceae

Juglans regia L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 175, escaped from cultivation.

Juncaceae

Juncus acutiflorus EHRH. ex HOFFM., – [C], – ref.: S: 2007: 414 (not indicated on map 10!), BERNHARDT 2004: 141 (C: pond near the road to Merag, 44°57,942' N, 14°27,391' E, 130 m); confirmation required!

Juncus acutus L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: MB: 146, H: 164, HI: 1913: 49 (C), 1914a: 33 (L, lit. only), 1917c (L), LU: 1933: 211, 1934: 58, 1938: 360, 1956: 236, S: 2002: 589 (C), 2004: 599 (C, L), 2005: 626 (L), 2007: 415 (C, L, map 11), BOLZON 1925: 58 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 289, etc. (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 141 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 124 (C).

Juncus articulatus L., – [C], – ref.: MB: 146, HI: 1913: 49 (C), S: 2007: 416 (C, map 13), BERNHARDT 2004: 141 (C); (also as *J. lampocarpus*).

Juncus bufonius L., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 146, LU: 1941: 7, 1956: 236, S: 2004: 600 (C), 2005: 525 (C), 2007: 417 (C, L, map 15), BERNHARDT 2004: 141 (C).

Juncus capitatus WEIGEL, – [L], – ref.: H: 165 (as *J. triandrus*), LU: 1938: 352, S: 2007: 418 (L, map 17).

Juncus compressus JACQ., – [C, L], – ref.: H: 165, S: 2005: 525, 626 (C, L), 2007: 418 (C, L, map 18), BERNHARDT & BRITVEC 2005 (C).

Juncus depauperatus TEN., – [C], – ref.: S: 2004: 600 (C), 2007: 419 (C, map 20), BERNHARDT 2004: 141 (C); – remark: BERNHARDT & BRITVEC (2005) accept this taxon, whereas CONTI et al. (2005) and GOVAERTS et al. (2007a) treat it as a synonym of *J. inflexus*.

Juncus gerardii LOISEL., – [C, L], – ref.: H: 165, S: 2005: 525 (C), 2007: 421 (C, L, map 23), BERNHARDT & BRITVEC 2005 (C, as s.str.).

Juncus inflexus L., – [C, L], – ref.: S: 2004: 601 (L), 2007: 422 (C, L, map 25), BERNHARDT 2004: 141 (C: same locality as for *J. acutiflorus*).

Juncus littoralis C.A.MEY., – [C], – ref.: MB: 146 (as *J. tommasinii*), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C, *J. acutus* var. *tommasinii*), S: 2007: 422 (C, map 26, as ssp. *tom.*); – remark: In their checklist of Juncaceae from the area, BERNHARDT & BRITVEC (2005), only report *J. littoralis* ssp. *tommasinii* (PARL.) ARCANG., a taxon which SNODGRUP (1993) and GOVAERTS et al. (2007a) treat as a synonym.

Juncus maritimus LAM., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: MB: 146, H: 165, HI: 1917c (L), LU: 1933: 211, 1956: 237, S: 2002: 589 (C), 2004: 601 - 602 (C, L), 2005: 626 (L), 2007: 423 (C, L, map 27), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 141 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 124 (C).

Luzula campestris (L.) DC., – [C?], – ref.: M: 1932 - 1934, 8: 338, etc., S: 2007: 425 (not indicated on map 32!), BERNHARDT 2004: 141 (C); – remark: these reports may belong to *L. multiflora*, confirmation thus required!

Luzula forsteri (SM.) DC., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 146, H: 165 (lit. only), LU: 1941: 8, 1949: 111, 1956: 237, M: 1932 - 1934, 9: 83, S: 2005: 627 (C), 2007: 426 (C, L, map 34), ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C).

Luzula multiflora (EHRH.) LEJ., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 146 (lit. only), LU: 1941: 8, 1956: 237, M: 1929: 147, etc., S: 2007: 427 (C, map 36), BERNHARDT 2004: 141 (C, as s.str.); (also treated as subspecies of *L. campestris*).

Luzula pilosa (L.) WILLD., – [C], – ref.: S: 2004: 602 (C), 2007: 428 (C, map 38), BERNHARDT & BRITVEC 2005 (C).

Labiatae

(*Acinos arvensis* (LAM.) DANDY: see *Clinopodium acinos*)

Ajuga chamaepitys (L.) SCHREB., – [C⁺, L], fig. 42, – ref.: MB: 125, H: 256 (as *A. chamaedrys*), HI: 1913: 76 (C), 1914a: 46 (L), 1914b: 4 (L), LU: 1933: 181, 210, 1934: 57, 1956: 219, BOLZON 1925: 55 (C), MARTINI 1989 (L), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (L).

Ajuga genevensis L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 125 (lit. only), **H:** 256, **HI:** 1913: 76 (C, lit. only), **LU:** 1934: 57 (as *A. reptans* var. *genevensis*), **M:** 1929: 139, 1932 - 1934, 9: 252, 258, etc. (C, L), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 120 (C).

Ajuga reptans L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 125, **H:** 256, **HI:** 1913: 76 (C), **LU:** 1933: 181, 210, **M:** 1929: 146, 1932 - 1934, 9: 72, etc., ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C).

Ballota acetabulosa (L.) BENTH., – [C⁺], fig. 41, – ref.: MARTINI 1990 (C), B. Wallnöfer 14103 and 14216 (C, see appendix); – remark: Introduced during World War II by Italian soldiers as a sort of wick for oil lamps (MARTINI 1990); now naturalized.

Ballota nigra L., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 255, **HI:** 1913: 77 (C), 1914a: 47 (L), 1914b: 13 (L), 1917c (L), BOLZON 1925: 55, 57 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C); – remark: these records probably belong to the two following taxa.

Ballota nigra L. ssp. *meridionalis* (BÉG.) BÉG., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 127.

Ballota nigra L. ssp. *velutina* (POSPO.) PATZAK, – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1956: 220.

(*Betonica officinalis* L.: see *Stachys officinalis*)

(*Calamintha*: see under *Clinopodium*)

Clinopodium acinos (L.) KUNTZE, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 128, **H:** 253, **HI:** 1917a: 101 (C), **LU:** 1956: 222, BOLZON 1925: 58 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 141 (C); (also as *Calamintha acinos* or *Satureja acinos*); – remark: named *Acinos arvensis* (LAM.) DANDY by some authors.

Clinopodium menthifolium (HOST) STACE, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 128, **H:** 253, **HI:** 1913: 77 (C); (also as *Satureja*); – remark: named *Calamintha menthifolia* HOST or *C. nepeta* (L.) SAVI ssp. *sylvatica* (BROMF.) R.MORALES by some authors.

Clinopodium nepeta (L.) KUNTZE, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 128, **HI:** 1914a: 46 (L, lit. only), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 185, 213, 1934: 59, 1940a: 78, 1956: 222, MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C); (also as *Calamintha* or *Satureja*); – remark: these records probably belong to the following taxon.

Clinopodium nepeta (L.) KUNTZE ssp. *glandulosum* (REQ.) GOVAERTS, – [C⁺, L], fig. 43, – ref.: **MB:** 128, **H:** 254, **HI:** 1913: 77 (C), **LU:** 1920: 90, BOLZON 1925: 55 (C); (also as *Satureja subnuda*); – remark: named *Calamintha nepeta* (L.) SAVI ssp. *glandulosa* (REQ.) P W.BALL by some authors.

Clinopodium vulgare L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 128, **H:** 254, **HI:** 1913: 77 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1938: 359, BOLZON 1925: 55 (C); (also as *Satureja clinopodium* or *S. vulgaris*).

(*Galeobdolon luteum* Huds.: see *Lamium galeobdolon*)

Galeopsis angustifolia EHRH. ex HOFFM., – [C], – ref.: BOLZON 1925: 55 (C, as *G. calcarea*), **M:** 1930: 211, etc.; confirmation required!

Galeopsis ladanum L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 127 (only cite the following), **HI:** 1913: 77 (C); confirmation required!

Glechoma hederacea L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 126, **HI:** 1913: 77 (C).

Glechoma hirsuta WALDST. & KIT., – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 239, 241, 10: 130, ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C); confirmation required!

Lamium amplexicaule L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 127, **H:** 254, **HI:** 1914a: 46 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1956: 220.

Lamium galeobdolon (L.) L. s.lat., – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 73, 149, 241, (as *L. luteum*); – remark: also named *Galeobdolon luteum* Huds. by some authors; GOVAERTS et al. (2007b): *L. galeobdolon* (L.) CRANTZ; MENNEMA (1989) and KERGUÉLEN (1999) indicate the authorship as above.

Lamium maculatum L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 127, **H:** 254, **HI:** 1913: 77 (C), 1917a: 101 (C), **LU:** 1938: 344, BOLZON 1925: 55, 57 (C), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 155, etc., MARTINI 1990 (C).

Lavandula angustifolia MILL., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 126, **H:** 251; (as *L. spica*); escaped from cultivation!

- Marrubium incanum* DESR., – [C⁺, L], fig. 44, – ref.: **MB:** 126, **H:** 255, **HI:** 1913: 76 (C), 1914a: 46 (L), 1914b: 13 (L), 1917a: 100 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 212, 1934: 59, 1940a: 78, 1956: 220, **M:** 1914: 285 (L), BOLZON 1925: 60 (C), WOLFERT 1903: 133 (L), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), ZOLDA et al. 2002: 76 (C, as "*M. peregrinum*"), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 121 (C); (also as *M. candidissimum*).
Marrubium vulgare L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 126, **H:** 255, **HI:** 1913: 77 (C), 1914a: 46 (L), 1914b: 4, 12 (L), 1917a: 100 (C), **LU:** 1933: 184, 212, 1956: 220 (lit. only), ROSSI 1942 (L), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 120 (C).
Melissa officinalis L., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 254, **HI:** 1913: 77 (C), **LU:** 1932: 547, MARTINI 1990 (C).
Melittis melissophyllum L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 127 (as var. *albida*).
Mentha aquatica L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 129 (only cite the following), **HI:** 1913: 78 (C, as *M. aquatica* var. *hirsuta*); confirmation required!
Mentha arvensis L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 251.
Mentha longifolia (L.) Huds., – [C, L?], – ref.: **MB:** 129 (lit. only), **HI:** 1913: 78 (C), **LU:** 1956: 223 (as s.lat.), BOLZON 1925: 58 (C); (also as *M. illyrica*).
Mentha pulegium L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 129 (lit. only), **H:** 252, **LU:** 1933: 212, 1956: 223, BOLZON 1925: 60 (C).
Micromeria graeca (L.) BENTH. ex RCHB., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 128 (lit. only), **HI:** 1913: 77 (C, lit. only), **LU:** 1941: 4, 1949: 111, JANCHEN 1908: 99 (C); (as *Satureja*).
Micromeria juliana (L.) BENTH., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 128, **H:** 253, **LU:** 1920: 93, 1933: 213, 1934: 59, 1935: 26, 1941: 4, 1949: 108, 111, 1956: 222, BOLZON 1925: 61 (L); (also as *Satureja*).
Micromeria kernerii MURB., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **LU:** 1941: 3, 8, 1949: 111, 1956: 222, B. Wallnöfer 14166 (C, see appendix); (also as *Satureja*).
Nepeta cataria L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 126, **H:** 1910: 16, **HI:** 1913: 77 (C), BOLZON 1925: 57 (C).
Origanum vulgare L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 128, **H:** 253, **HI:** 1917c (L), **LU:** 1934: 59, 1956: 222, **M:** 1914: 285 (L), BOLZON 1925: 61 (L); (also as "*O. heracleoticum*", "*O. hirtum*", or "*O. siculum*").
Phlomis fruticosa L., – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 265 ("fol" = sterile), 10: 78, confirmation required!
Prasium majus L., – [C, L⁺], – ref.: **MB:** 126, **H:** 256, **HI:** 1913: 76 (C), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 184, 212, 1934: 59, 1935: 26, **M:** 1929: 162, etc., 1932 - 1934, 10: 71, etc. (C), 10: 75 (L).
Primula laciniata (L.) L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 127, **H:** 255, **HI:** 1913: 77 (C), **LU:** 1933: 211, 1934: 57, 1938: 342, 1938: 352, 1956: 220, **M:** 1929: 142, BOLZON 1925: 55 (C), BROZEK 1999 (C).
Prunella vulgaris L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 127, **H:** 255, **HI:** 1913: 77 (C), **LU:** 1938: 342, 1949: 108, 1956: 220, KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 123 (C).
Rosmarinus officinalis L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 126, **H:** 252; – remark: on Cres probably escaped from cultivation.
Salvia officinalis L. s.str., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 127, **H:** 252, **HI:** 1913: 77 (C), 1914a: 47 (L), 1914b: 4, 12 (L), 1917a: 101 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 93, 1933: 213, 1934: 59, 1935: 25, 1938: 339, 1956: 221, **M:** 1914: 285 (L), WOLFERT 1903: 138 (L), BOLZON 1925: 55, 56, 58 (C), ROSSI 1942 (L), KUGLER 1977: 53 (L), REALES et al. 2004: 364 (L), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 122 - 125 (C).
Salvia pratensis L., – [C, L?], – ref.: **HI:** 1913: 77 (C), 1914a: 47 (L), 1914b: 13 (L), 1917a: 101 (C), **LU:** 1956: 221 (lit. only), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 74, etc., ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C), BROZEK 1999 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 125 (C); – remark: All these reports may either belong to the following taxon, or to *S. verbenaca*.
Salvia pratensis L. ssp. *bertolonii* (Vis.) Soó, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 128, **H:** 252, **LU:** 1933: 213, 1934: 59, 1938: 359, 1940a: 78, 1956: 220, **M:** 1929: 149, etc., 1932 - 1934, 9: 264 (C), 10: 76 (L); (as *S. bertolonii*).

Salvia sclarea L., – [C, L?], – ref.: **MB:** 128, **H:** 252 (only in gardens).

Salvia verbenaca L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 128, **H:** 252, **HI:** 1913: 77 (C), 1914a: 47 (L), 1914b: 11
13 (L), **LU:** 1938: 359, 1956: 221, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 267, MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), DELFORGE 2006:
176 (C); (also as *S. clandestina*).

Salvia viridis L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 252 (as *S. horminum*).

Satureja montana L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 128, **H:** 253, **LU:** 1920: 91, 1934: 59, 1935: 25 - 26, 1938:
341, 1949: 108, 1956: 221, BOLZON 1925: 55, 58, 61 (C, L).

Satureja montana L. ssp. *variegata* (HOST) P.W.BALL, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 128, **HI:** 1913:
77 (C), 1917c (L), VITEK & WRABER 2000: 71 (C).

Sideritis romana L., – [C⁺, L⁺], – ref.: **MB:** 126, **H:** 255, **HI:** 1913: 77 (C), **LU:** 1933: 213, 1934: 60,
1949: 108, 1956: 220, KOCH & DOBĚŠ 2004: 125 (C).

Stachys annua (L.) L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 127, **H:** 254.

Stachys arvensis (L.) L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 254, **LU:** 1934: 60, 1956: 220.

Stachys cretica L. ssp. *salviifolia* (TEN.) RECH.f., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 127, **H:** 254, **HI:** 1913:
77 (C), 1917a: 101 (C), **LU:** 1933: 213, 1934: 60, 1941: 6, 1956: 220, **M:** 1929: 151, KOCH & DOBĚŠ
2004: 123 (C); (also indicated as "*S. dasyanthes*", "*S. italicica*", or *S. salviaefolia*); – remark: according to
CONTI et al. (2005): *S. germanica* L. ssp. *salviifolia* (TEN.) GAMS; – *S. germanica*, reported by BERN-
HARDT (2004: 141) for Cres, may belong here.

Stachys officinalis (L.) TREVIS., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 127, BOLZON 1925: 58 (C); – remark: also named
Betonica officinalis L. by some authors.

Stachys officinalis (L.) TREVIS. ssp. *serotina* (HOST) HAYEK, – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 255,
HI: 1917a: 101 (C), **LU:** 1938: 363; (as *S. serotina*); – remark: included by CONTI et al. (2005) in
S. officinalis [the authorship of the subspecies is given there as "(HOST) MURB."].

Stachys recta L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 127, **H:** 255, BOLZON 1925: 55 (C), ZOLDA et al. 2002: 76 (C).

Stachys recta L. ssp. *subcrenata* (VIS.) BRIQ., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 127, **H:** 255, 1910: 16,
HI: 1913: 77 (C), 1917a: 101 (C), **LU:** 1934: 60, 1935: 26, 1938: 342, 1956: 220, **M:** 1929: 166, 1932
1934, 8: 341, etc.; (also as *S. subcrenata* or *S. fragilis*).

Stachys sylvatica L., – [C⁺], – ref.: **MB:** 127, **HI:** 1917a: 101 (C).

Teucrium chamaedrys L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 126, **H:** 256, **HI:** 1913: 76 (C), 1914a: 46 (L),
1914b: 4, 13 (L), **LU:** 1933: 213, 1934: 60, 1956: 219, BOLZON 1925: 55 (C), VITEK & WRABER 2000:
71 (C), KOCH & DOBĚŠ 2004: 122 (C).

Teucrium flavum L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 126, **H:** 256, **HI:** 1913: 76 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 91,
1933: 213, 1934: 60, 1935: 25 - 26, 1938: 342, 1956: 219, HORVATIĆ 1963 (L).

Teucrium montanum L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 126, **H:** 256, 1910: 17, **HI:** 1913: 76 (C, lit. only),
1917a: 100 (C), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1934: 60, 1935: 26, 1938: 339, 1938: 342, 1956: 219, **M:** 1914: 285 (L),
1929: 162, etc., JANCHEN 1908: 99 (C, L, as *T. pannonicum*), BOLZON 1925: 58 (C), BROZEK 1999 (C),
VITEK & WRABER 2000: 71 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 141 (C), KOCH & DOBĚŠ 2004: 122 (C), BERNHARDT
& KROPF 2006 (C).

Teucrium polium L. ssp. *capitatum* (L.) ACANG, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 125, **H:** 256, **HI:** 1913:
76 (C), 1914a: 46 (L), 1914b: 13 (L), 1917a: 100 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 185, 213, 1934: 60, 1956:
219, BOLZON 1925: 55, 61 (C, L), MARTINI 1989 (L), BERNHARDT 2004: 141 (C), KOCH & DOBĚŠ 2004:
123 (C); (as *T. polium*); – remark: according to CONTI et al. (2005): *T. capitatum* L. s.str.

Teucrium scordium L. ssp. *scordioides* (SCHREB.) ARCANG., – [C, L?], – ref.: **MB:** 126,
H: 256 (citing old lit. only); confirmation required for Lošinj.

? *Thymus bracteosus* VIS. ex BENTH., – [C?], – ref.: **MB:** 129, **HI:** 1913: 78 (C), (both only cite
the following source), JANCHEN 1908: 99 (C); confirmation required!

Thymus longicaulis C.PRESL, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 129, **H:** 253, **HI:** 1913: 78 (C), 1914a: 47 (L), 1914b: 4, 11 - 13 (L), **LU:** 1920: 90, 1933: 185, 213, 1934: 60, 1956: 222, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 264 - 265, ANIĆ 1953: 350 (C), BROZEK 1999 (C), BERNHARDT & KROPP 2006 (C); (also indicated as *T. adriaticus*, "T. dalmaticus", *T. illyricus*, *T. malyi*, or *T. moesiacus*); – remark: This difficult genus has to be studied more in detail, to find out how many species are actually present on the archipelago.

Thymus pulegioides L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 253 (as *T. chamaedrys*); confirmation required!

Thymus striatus VAHL, – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1941: 5 (as *T. acicularis*); confirmation required!

Lauraceae

Laurus nobilis L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 136, **H:** 194, **HI:** 1913: 56 (C), 1917a: 92 (C), **LU:** 1938: 344, 1956: 194, ANIĆ 1953: 348 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 141 (C).

Leguminosae

Anthyllis vulneraria L. ssp. *polyphylla* (DC.) NYMAN, – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2006: 581 (L, map 121, but no localities listed); confirmation required!

Anthyllis vulneraria L. ssp. *rubriflora* (DC.) ARCANG., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 45, **H:** 214, **HI:** 1913: 63 (C), 1914a: 40 (L), 1914b: 4, 11, 13 (L), **LU:** 1933: 181, 210, 1934: 57, **M:** 1929: 159, 1932 - 1934, 10: 86, **S:** 2006: 582 (C, L, map 122), BOLZON 1925: 58 (C), BROZEK 1999 (C), VITEK & WRABER 2000: 71 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 139 (C), BERNHARDT & KROPP 2006 (C); (also as *A. dillenii*, *A. rubicunda*, *A. rubra*, or as ssp. *praepropera*).

Anthyllis vulneraria L. ssp. *weldeniana* (RCHB.) CULLEN, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 45, **HI:** 1917a: 94 (C), 1917c (L), **M:** 1929: 145, etc., 1930: 212, **S:** 2006: 582 (C, map 123); (also as *A. illyrica*).

Argyrolobium zanonii (TURRA) P.W.BALL, – [C⁺, L], fig. 45, – ref.: **MB:** 42, **H:** 1910: 13, ŠUGAR 1970 (L); (also as *A. argenteum* or *A. linneanum*).

Astragalus glycyphyllos L., – [C⁺], – ref.: **MB:** 46, **HI:** 1913: 63 (C), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 138, etc.

Astragalus hamosus L., – [C⁺, L], fig. 48, – ref.: **MB:** 46, **H:** 221, **HI:** 1913: 63 (C), **LU:** 1933: 210, 1956: 204.

Astragalus monspessulanus L. ssp. *wulfenii* (W.D.J.KOCH) ARCANG., – [C⁺, L], fig. 46, – ref.: **MB:** 46, **H:** 221, **HI:** 1913: 63 (C), 1917a: 94 - 95 (C), **LU:** 1938: 340, 1956: 204, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 10: 89, BROZEK 1999 (C); (also as *A. illyricus* or *A. soyeri*).

Astragalus muelleri STEUD. & HOCHST., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 46 (C, L), **H:** 220, **HI:** 1914a: 41 (L), 1914b: 12 (L), **LU:** 1934: 57, 1938: 340, 1949: 107, 1956: 204, **M:** 1929: 160, WOLFERT 1903: 133 (L); (also as *A. argenteus* or *A. vegliensis*).

Ceratonia siliqua L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 213, **LU:** 1934: 60, BOLZON 1925: 61 (L); occasionally on abandoned sites.

Cercis siliquastrum L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 212, occasionally on abandoned sites.

Chamaecytisus hirsutus (L.) LINK, – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 10: 86, 134; (as *Cytisus hirsutus* var. *leucotrichus*, *C. leucotrichus*); confirmation required!

Chamaecytisus spinescens (C.PRESL) ROTHM., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 43, **H:** 213, **HI:** 1913: 62 (C), **LU:** 1941: 3, 1949: 110, **M:** 1929: 170, WOLFERT 1903: 135 (L), HOFMANN 1955: 104 (C); (also as *Cytisus spinescens* or *C. subspinescens*).

Cicer arietinum L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 47, **H:** 222.

Colutea arborescens L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 46, **H:** 220, **HI:** 1913: 63 (C), 1914a: 23 - 24, 40 (L), 1914b: 11 - 12 (L), 1917a: 94 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 348 (C).

Coronilla scorpioides (L.) W.D.J.KOCH, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 46, **H:** 221, **HI:** 1913: 63 (C), **LU:** 1956: 210, **M:** 1929: 150, 1930: 227, 1932 - 1934, 10: 86, MARTINI 1989 (L).

Cytisus nigricans L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 43 (as ssp. *mediterraneus*); – remark: also named *Lembotropis nigricans* (L.) GRISEB. by some authors.

Dorycnium herbaceum VILL., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 46, **H:** 219, **LU:** 1934: 58, 1956: 209, **S:** 2003: 634 (L), BOLZON 1925: 54 (C), BROZEK 1999 (C).

Dorycnium hirsutum (L.) SER., – [C⁺, L⁺], fig. 47, – ref.: **MB:** 45, **H:** 219, **HI:** 1913: 63 (C), 1914a: 40 (L), 1914b: 11 - 12 (L), 1917a: 94 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 182, 211, 1934: 58, 1935: 25, 1956: 209, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 10: 81, **S:** 2003: 634 (L), WOLFERT 1903: 132 (L), KUGLER 1977: 51 (L), TRINAJSTIĆ 1987 (L); (also as *Bonjeania hirsuta* or *D. incanum*).

Dorycnium pentaphyllum SCOP. ssp. *germanicum* (GREMLI) GAMS, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 45, **H:** 219, **HI:** 1913: 63 (C), 1917a: 94 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 182, 1949: 110, **M:** 1929: 134, etc., ANIĆ 1953: 350 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 139 (C), BERNHARDT & KROPF 2006 (C, without subspecies); (also as *D. suffruticosum*).

? *Genista pulchella* VIS., – [C?], – ref.: **MB:** 43 (citing old lit. only), FRITSCH 1922: 255 (C, lit. only), confirmation required!

Genista sagittalis L., – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 57, etc., confirmation required!

Genista sericea WULFEN in JACQ., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 43, **HI:** 1917a: 93 (C), **M:** 1929: 150, 1932 - 1934, 8: 340.

Genista sylvestris SCOP. ssp. *dalmatica* (BARTL.) H.LINDB., – [C⁺, L], fig. 49, – ref.: **MB:** 42, **H:** 213, **HI:** 1913: 61 (C), 1917a: 93 (C), **LU:** 1935: 26, 1938: 342, 1949: 110, **M:** 1929: 147, etc., ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C, as "G. germanica"), BROZEK 1999 (C), VITEK & WRABER 2000: 71 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 121 (C), BERNHARDT & KROPF 2006 (C); (as *G. dalmatica* or *G. sylvestris* ssp. *dalmatica*); – remark: according to CONTI et al. (2005): *G. michelii* SPACH.

Genista tinctoria L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 43, **HI:** 1917a: 93 (C), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 8: 339, etc., ANIĆ 1953: 348 - 349 (C).

? *Hippocrepis biflora* SPRENG., – [L?], – ref.: **H:** 222 (citing old lit. only; as *H. unisiliquosa*); – remark: most likely not present in the area!

Hippocrepis comosa L., – [C, L⁺], – ref.: **MB:** 47, **H:** 222, **HI:** 1913: 64 (C), 1914a: 41 (L), 1917a: 95 (C), 1917b: 7 (C), **LU:** 1934: 58, 1938: 341, 1956: 211, **M:** 1929: 145, 1932 - 1934, 10: 88, BROZEK 1999 (C).

Hippocrepis emerus (L.) LASSEN ssp. *emeroides* (BOISS. & SPRUNER) LASSEN, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 47, **H:** 221, **HI:** 1913: 64 (C), 1914a: 41 (L), 1914b: 3, 5, 11 (L), 1917a: 95 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 92, 1933: 211, 1934: 61, 1935: 26, 1949: 108, 1956: 210, **M:** 1914: 285 - 286 (L), 1929: 133, BOLZON 1925: 57 (C), HORVATIĆ 1963 (L), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C), 1987 (L), KUGLER 1977: 46 (L); (as *Coronilla*); – remark: according to CONTI et al. (2005): *Emerus majus* MILL. ssp. *emeroides* (BOISS. & SPRUNER) SOLDANO & F.CONTI.

Hymenocarpos circinnatus (L.) SAVI, – [C?, L], – ref.: **MB:** 45 (citing old lit. only), **H:** 216; confirmation required for Cres.

Lathyrus angulatus L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 226.

Lathyrus annuus L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 226.

Lathyrus aphaca L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 48, **H:** 225, **HI:** 1913: 64 (C), 1914a: 41 (L), 1914b: 3, 12 (L), **LU:** 1920: 93, 1933: 183, 212, 1934: 58, 1956: 205.

Lathyrus cicera L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 48, **H:** 226, **HI:** 1913: 64 (C), 1914a: 41 (L), 1914b: 4 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1956: 205, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 268.

Lathyrus clymenum L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 225 (as *L. tenuifolius*), **LU:** 1941: 7, 1956: 206.

- Lathyrus inconspicuus* L., – [C, L?], – ref.: **MB:** 48, **H:** 225 (citing old lit. only); confirmation required!
- Lathyrus latifolius* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 48, **H:** 226, **HI:** 1917a: 95 (C), **M:** 1929: 151, 1932 - 1934, 8: 338; (as *L. megalanthus*, *L. membranaceus*).
- Lathyrus ochrus* (L.) DC., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 48, **H:** 225, **HI:** 1914a: 41 (L), 1914b: 12 (L), **LU:** 1956: 206, NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 193 (C, L).
- Lathyrus pratensis* L., – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1929: 146, confirmation required!
- Lathyrus sativus* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 48, **H:** 226, **LU:** 1956: 206 (as cultivated).
- Lathyrus setifolius* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 48, **H:** 226, **HI:** 1913: 64 (C), **LU:** 1956: 206, **M:** 1932 1934, 10: 87.
- Lathyrus sphaericus* RETZ., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 48, **H:** 225, **LU:** 1940a: 78, 1956: 206.
- Lathyrus sylvestris* L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 48, BOLZON 1925: 54, 56 (C, as *L. platyphyllus*).
- Lathyrus vernus* (L.) BERNH., – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 73, ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C). (*Lembotropis nigricans* (L.) GRISEB.: see *Cytisus nigricans*)
- Lens culinaris* MEDIK., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 224 (as *Ervum lens*), escaped from cultivation.
- Lens ervoides* (BRIGN.) GRANDE, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 47, **H:** 224; (as *L. lenticula*).
- Lens nigricans* (M.BIEB.) GODR., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 224, **LU:** 1941: 10, 1956: 204; (also as *Ervum* or *Vicia marschallii*).
- Lotus angustissimus* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 46, **H:** 220, **LU:** 1938: 354, 1956: 209, **M:** 1930: 227, BOLZON 1925: 58, 60 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C).
- Lotus corniculatus* L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 46, **H:** 219, **HI:** 1913: 63 (C), 1914a: 40 (L), 1917a: 94 (C), **LU:** 1933: 184, 212, 1940a: 78, 1956: 209, BOLZON 1925: 57 (C, as *L. arvensis*), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), BROZEK 1999 (C).
- Lotus corniculatus* L. ssp. *preslii* (TEN.) P.FOURN., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 46 (only cite the following), BOLZON 1925: 60 (C), confirmation required!
- Lotus cytisoides* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 46, **H:** 219, **HI:** 1914a: 40 (L), 1914b: 11, 13 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 212, 1934: 59, 1938: 349, 1940a: 78, 1956: 209.
- Lotus edulis* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 46, **H:** 220, **HI:** 1913: 63 (C), 1914a: 40 (L), 1914b: 11 - 12 (L), **LU:** 1934: 59, 1940a: 78, 1956: 210.
- Lotus ornithopodioides* L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 46, **H:** 219, **HI:** 1914a: 40 (L, lit. only), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 184, 212, 1934: 59, 1956: 210.
- Lotus parviflorus* DESF., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 220; – remark: According to LUSINA (1956: 210), at least Tommasini's record from Unije belongs to *L. angustissimus*. – confirmation required!
- Lotus tenuis* WALDST. & KIT. ex WILLD., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 220, **LU:** 1934: 59, 1938: 354, 1956: 209; (also indicated as *L. angustissimus* f. *glaber*, *L. corniculatus* var. *tenuifolius*, ssp. *tenuis*, or *L. tenuifolius*).
- Lupinus micranthus* GUSS., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 42, **H:** 214, **LU:** 1933: 184, 212, 1956: 210; (as *L. hirsutus*); – remark: According to CONTI et al. (2005), it is a synonym of *L. gussoneanus* J.AGARDH, a name which is not given in ILDIS (2005).
- Medicago arabica* (L.) HUDS., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 44, **H:** 215, **HI:** 1913: 62 (C), 1914a: 39 (L), 1914b: 13 (L), **LU:** 1934: 59, 1956: 206 (lit. only); (also as *M. maculata*).
- Medicago disciformis* DC., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 215.
- Medicago falcata* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 43, **H:** 215, **HI:** 1914a: 39 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1934: 61, 1956: 206 (lit. only), BOLZON 1925: 57, 60 (C).
- Medicago littoralis* LOISEL., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 215, **HI:** 1914a: 39 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1938: 354, 1956: 206 (lit. only), MARTINOLI 1948: 283, 311, etc. (C).

Medicago lupulina L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 43, **H:** 215, **HI:** 1914a: 39 (L), 1914b: 12 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 184, 212, 1934: 59, 1940a: 78, 1956: 206, **BOLZON** 1925: 54 (C), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (L).

Medicago marina L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 215, **HI:** 1914a: 25 (L), 1914b: 12 (L), **LU:** 1938: 354.

Medicago minima (L.) SCHREB., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 44, **H:** 215, **HI:** 1913: 62 (C), 1914a: 39 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1933: 184, 212, 1934: 59, 1940a: 78, 1956: 207, **M:** 1929: 133, **BERNHARDT** 2004: 139 (C).

(*Medicago monspeliaca* (L.) TRAUTV.: see *Trigonella monspeliaca*)

Medicago orbicularis (L.) BARTAL., – [C⁺, L], fig. 50, – ref.: **MB:** 43, **H:** 215, **HI:** 1913: 62 (C), **LU:** 1933: 212, 1956: 207, **WOLFERT** 1903: 132 (L), **MARTINOLI** 1948: 283 (C).

Medicago polymorpha L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 44, **H:** 216, **HI:** 1914a: 39 (L), **LU:** 1934: 59, 1940a: 78, 1956: 206, **M:** 1929: 176; (as *M. apiculata*, *M. denticulata*, *M. hispida*).

Medicago prostrata JACQ., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 43, **H:** 215, **HI:** 1913: 62 (C), 1914a: 39 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1956: 207, **M:** 1929: 159, 1932 - 1934, 8: 336, etc., **BOLZON** 1925: 60 (C), BROZEK 1999 (C).

Medicago rigidula (L.) ALL., – [C⁺, L], fig. 51, – ref.: **H:** 215 (as *M. gerardi*), **LU:** 1938: 354, 1956: 207, B. Wallnöfer 14107 (C, see appendix).

Medicago sativa L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 43, **H:** 214, **LU:** 1934: 61, **BOLZON** 1925: 54 (C); escaped from cultivation.

Medicago truncatula GAERTN., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 43, **H:** 215, **HI:** 1913: 62 (C), 1914a: 39 (L), 1914b: 4 (L), **LU:** 1956: 207, **BERNHARDT** 2004: 139 (C); (also as *M. tribuloides*).

Medicago turbinata (L.) ALL., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 44 (as *M. tuberculata*).

Melilotus albus MEDIK., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 44, **H:** 216, **HI:** 1913: 62 (C), 1914a: 40 (L, lit. only), 1914b: 3 (L), **LU:** 1934: 59, 1956: 207 (lit. only), **BOLZON** 1925: 54, 60 (C), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (C).

Melilotus indicus (L.) ALL., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 44, **H:** 217 (as *M. parviflorus*), **HI:** 1913: 62 (C), **LU:** 1933: 212, 1934: 59, 1956: 207; – remark: KOCH & DOBEŠ (2004: 124) list *M. dentatus* for Cres (coastal swamps and surroundings near Osor), but the identification seems to be erroneous.

Melilotus neapolitanus TEN., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 44 (only from Pregazník W Zeča), **H:** 217 (as *M. gracilis*), **HI:** 1914a: 26, 40 (L), 1914b: 12 (L), **LU:** 1941: 3, 1956: 207 (lit. only).

Melilotus officinalis (L.) PALL., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 44, **H:** 216, **HI:** 1914a: 40 (L, lit. only), 1914b: 12 (L), **LU:** 1933: 212, 1934: 59, 1956: 207, **M:** 1914: 285 (L), 1929: 151.

Melilotus sulcatus DESF., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 44, **H:** 217, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 10: 87.

[*Ononis pusilla* L.], – [-], – ref.: **H:** 214 (citing old lit. only; as *O. columnae*), – remark: most likely not present in the area!

Ononis reclinata L., – [C⁺, L], fig. 53, – ref.: **MB:** 43, **H:** 214, **LU:** 1933: 212, 1934: 59, 1956: 206.

Ononis spinosa L. ssp. *antiquorum* (L.) BRIQ., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 43, **H:** 214, **HI:** 1913: 62 (C), 1917a: 94 (C), 1917b: 7 (C), **LU:** 1933: 212, 1934: 59, 1956: 206, **BOLZON** 1925: 60 (C, as *O. spinosa* var. *parvifolia*), **MARTINI** 1989 (L, without ssp.), BROZEK 1999 (C, without ssp.).

Ononis spinosa L. ssp. *austriaca* (BECK) GAMS, – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 43 (as ssp. *foetens*), confirmation required!

Ornithopus compressus L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 1910: 13, **LU:** 1941: 9, 1956: 210.

Pisum sativum L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 225 (as *P. arvense*).

Pisum sativum L. ssp. *elatius* (M.BIEB.) ASCH. & GRAEBN., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 48, **H:** 225, **HI:** 1913: 64 (C), **LU:** 1933: 212; (as *P. elatius*); – remark: according to CONTI et al. (2005): *P. sativum* L. ssp. *biflorum* (RAF.) SOLDANO.

Robinia pseudacacia L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 46, **H:** 220, BROZEK 1999 (C).

Scorpiurus muricatus L., – [C⁺, L], fig. 54, – ref.: **MB:** 46, **H:** 221, **HI:** 1913: 63 (C), 1914a: 41

- (L), **LU:** 1933: 185, 213, 1934: 59, 1956: 210, **M:** 1929: 133, BERNHARDT 2004: 140 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 123 (C); (as *S. subvillosum*).
- Securigera cretica* (L.) LASSEN, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 47, **H:** 221, **HI:** 1913: 63 (C), **M:** 1929: 149; (as *Coronilla*).
- Securigera securidaca* (L.) DEGEN & DÖRFL., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 45, **H:** 222, **HI:** 1913: 63 (C), **LU:** 1934: 59, 1956: 210; (as *Bonaveria securidaca*, *S. coronilla*).
- Securigera varia* (L.) LASSEN, – [C?, L], – ref.: **MB:** 46 (without localities), **H:** 222, **LU:** 1949: 109; (as *Coronilla*); confirmation required for Cres!
- Spartium junceum* L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 42, **H:** 213, **HI:** 1913: 61 (C), 1914a: 39 (L), 1914b: 11 (L), 1917a: 93 (C), **LU:** 1933: 185, 213, 1934: 60, 1941: 8, 1956: 210, BOLZON 1925: 57 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1987 (L), BROZEK 1999 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 140 (C).
- Trifolium angustifolium* L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 45, **H:** 217, **HI:** 1913: 63 (C), 1914b: 2 (L), 1917a: 94 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 213, 1934: 60, 1938: 341, 1956: 207, BROZEK 1999 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 125 (C).
- Trifolium arvense* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 44, **H:** 217, **HI:** 1913: 62 (C), **LU:** 1934: 60, 1956: 208.
- Trifolium bocconei* SAVI, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 44, **LU:** 1938: 364, 1956: 208.
- Trifolium campestre* SCHREB., – [C, L⁺], – ref.: **MB:** 44, **H:** 219 (as *T. agrarium*), **HI:** 1913: 62 (C), 1914a: 40 (L), 1914b: 3 (L), 1917a: 94 (C), **LU:** 1933: 213, 1934: 60, 1940a: 78, 1956: 208, **M:** 1929: 164, MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (L), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 123, 125 (C).
- Trifolium cherleri* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 45, **H:** 217, **LU:** 1956: 208.
- Trifolium fragiferum* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 44, **H:** 218, **LU:** 1933: 213, 1956: 208, BOLZON 1925: 54 (C).
- Trifolium glomeratum* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 44, **H:** 219, **LU:** 1938: 364, 1956: 208.
- Trifolium incarnatum* L. ssp. *molinerii* (HORNEM.) SYME, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 45, **H:** 217, **HI:** 1917a: 94 (C); – remark: CONTI et al. (2005) cite the authorship of the subspecies as "(HORNEM.) CES."
- Trifolium lappaceum* L., – [C⁺, L⁺], – ref.: **MB:** 45, **H:** 217, **LU:** 1934: 60, 1938: 341, 1956: 208, **M:** 1930: 230.
- Trifolium medium* L., – [C], – ref.: **HI:** 1913: 62 (C), confirmation required!
- Trifolium mutabile* PORT., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1949: 114.
- Trifolium nigrescens* VIV., – [C, L⁺], – ref.: **MB:** 44, **H:** 218, **HI:** 1913: 62 (C), 1914a: 40 (L, lit. only), 1917a: 94 (C), **LU:** 1934: 60, 1956: 208, **M:** 1929: 152, etc.
- Trifolium ochroleucon* HUDS., – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 8: 337, etc.
- Trifolium ornithopodioides* (L.) SM., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 216 (as *Trigonella*), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 267.
- Trifolium pallidum* WALDST. & KIT., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 45, **H:** 217, **LU:** 1956: 208.
- Trifolium patens* SCHREB., – [C?, L], – ref.: **MB:** 44 (lit. only, see MORTON), **H:** 1910: 13, **M:** 1929: 133; confirmation required!
- Trifolium pratense* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 45, **H:** 217, **HI:** 1913: 62 (C), **LU:** 1938: 344, 1956: 208, **M:** 1930: 221 (as *T. expansum*), BOLZON 1925: 60 (C, as *T. sativum*).
- Trifolium repens* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 44, **H:** 218, **HI:** 1913: 62 (C), 1917a: 94 (C), **LU:** 1956: 208, ROSSI 1942 (L), ZOLDA et al. 2002: 77 (C).
- Trifolium repens* L. ssp. *prostratum* NYMAN, – [L], – ref.: **H:** 218 (as *T. biasolettii*).
- Trifolium resupinatum* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 218, HOFMANN & MORTON 1929 (C), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 532 (C, L).
- Trifolium rubens* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 45, **HI:** 1917a: 94 (C), **LU:** 1932: 549, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 8: 336.
- Trifolium scabrum* L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 45, **H:** 218, **HI:** 1913: 62 (C), 1917a: 94 (C), **LU:** 1933: 213, 1934: 60, 1940a: 78, 1956: 209, **M:** 1929: 133.

- Trifolium squamosum* L., – [L?], – ref.: **H:** 218 (citing old lit. only; as *T. maritimum*), confirmation required!
- Trifolium stellatum* L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 45, **H:** 217, **HI:** 1913: 62 (C), 1914a: 40 (L), 1914b: 4, 13 (L), 1917a: 94 (C), **LU:** 1934: 60, 1956: 209.
- Trifolium striatum* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 44, **H:** 218, **LU:** 1941: 10, 1956: 209, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 60.
- Trifolium subterraneum* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 45, **H:** 218, **HI:** 1913: 63 (C), 1914a: 40 (L), 1914b: 13 (L), **LU:** 1933: 213, 1940a: 78, 1956: 209, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 264, etc.
- Trifolium suffocatum* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 44, **H:** 218.
- Trifolium tomentosum* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 44, **H:** 218, **M:** 1930: 230.
- Trigonella esculenta* WILLD., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 216, **HI:** 1914a: 39 (L), **LU:** 1941: 10, 1949: 115, 1956: 206; (as *T. corniculata*).
- Trigonella gladiata* M.BIEB., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 43, **H:** 216, **LU:** 1941: 10, 1949: 114, 1956: 206.
- ? *Trigonella maritima* POIR., – [L?], – ref.: **HI:** 1914a: 26 (L), 1914b: 12 (L); – remark: probably confused with *T. esculenta* and not occurring in the area!
- Trigonella monspeliaca* L., – [C?, L], – ref.: **MB:** 43 (citing old lit. only), **LU:** 1941: 6; confirmation required for Cres! – remark: named *Medicago monspeliaca* (L.) TRAUTV. by some authors.
- Vicia bithynica* (L.) L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 223, **LU:** 1956: 204.
- Vicia cassubica* L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 222, confirmation required!
- Vicia cracca* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 223, **HI:** 1913: 64 (C), confirmation required!
- Vicia ervilia* (L.) WILLD., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 47 (escaped from cultivation), **HI:** 1913: 64 (C).
- Vicia faba* L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 223, escaped from cultivation.
- Vicia grandiflora* SCOP., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 47, **H:** 223, **HI:** 1913: 64 (C), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 241, etc., ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 140 (C); (also as *V. sordida*).
- Vicia hirsuta* (L.) GRAY, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 47, **H:** 224, **HI:** 1913: 64 (C), 1914a: 41 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1956: 205; – remark: Special attention ought to be paid to the similar *V. loiseleurii* (M.BIEB.) Litv. which could also occur on the archipelago (see WRABER 1981)!
- Vicia hybrida* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 48, **H:** 223, **HI:** 1914a: 41 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1956: 205.
- Vicia lathyroides* L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 47.
- Vicia lutea* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 48, **H:** 223, **LU:** 1934: 60, 1956: 205.
- Vicia narbonensis* L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 223, escaped from cultivation.
- Vicia parviflora* CAV., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 47, **H:** 224, **LU:** 1956: 205 (lit. only); (also as *Ervum gracile* or *V. gracilis*).
- Vicia peregrina* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 47, **H:** 224, **HI:** 1914a: 41 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1956: 205.
- Vicia pubescens* (DC.) LINK, – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1938: 364.
- Vicia sativa* L. ssp. *cordata* (HOPPE) ASCH. & GRAEBN., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 47, **H:** 224, **HI:** 1913: 64 (C), 1914a: 41 (L), 1914b: 3 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1956: 205.
- Vicia sativa* L. ssp. *macrocarpa* (MORIS) ARCANG., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 47, **H:** 224, **LU:** 1956: 205.
- Vicia sativa* L. ssp. *nigra* (L.) EHRH., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 47, **H:** 224, **HI:** 1914a: 41 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1956: 205; (as *V. angustifolia*).
- Vicia sativa* L. ssp. *sativa*, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 47, **H:** 224, **LU:** 1933: 185, 1934: 60, 1940a: 78, **M:** 1929: 164 (as *V. cosentinii*).
- Vicia serratifolia* JACQ., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 223, escaped from cultivation.
- Vicia tetrasperma* (L.) SCHREB., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 47, **H:** 224.
- Vicia villosa* ROTH ssp. *varia* (HOST) CORB., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 47, **H:** 222, **HI:** 1914a: 41 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1934: 60, 1956: 204, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 142; (also indicated as *V. dasycarpa*, *V. varia*, or *V. villosa* var. *glabrescens*).

Lemnaceae

Wolffia arrhiza (L.) HORKEL ex WIMM., – [C], – ref.: NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 534 (C, Vrana lake).

Liliaceae s.str. (see also Alliaceae, Anthericaceae, Asparagaceae, Asphodelaceae, Colchicaceae, Hyacinthaceae, Ruscaceae, Smilacaceae, Trilliaceae)

Fritillaria orientalis ADAM, – [L], – ref.: LU: 1941: 2 (as *F. tenella*); – remark: according to CONTI et al. (2005): *F. montana* HOPPE ex "Koch"

Gagea pusilla (F.W.SCHMIDT) SWEET, – [C, L], – ref.: LU: 1941: 2, MARTINI & POLDINI 1990: 161 (C); – remark: CONTI et al. (2005) cite the authorship of this taxon as "(F.W.SCHMIDT) SCHULT. & SCHULT.f."

Lilium candidum L., – [L], – ref.: H: 165, escaped from cultivation.

Tulipa sylvestris L., – [L], – ref.: LU: 1941: 6.

Linaceae

Linum austriacum L. ssp. *tommasinii* (RCHB.) GREUTER & BURDET, – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 39, H: 229, M: 1929: 164, S: 2001: 415 (C, L, map 1), 2005: 603 (C), BROZEK 1999 (C, without ssp.).

Linum bienne MILL., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: MB: 39, H: 229, HI: 1913: 65 (C), 1914a: 42 (L, lit. only), LU: 1956: 200, S: 2001: 415 (C, L, map 2), 2003: 637 (C, L), 2005: 604 (C); (also as *L. angustifolium*).

Linum catharticum L., – [C, L], – ref.: H: 229 (citing old lit. only), M: 1932 - 1934, 9: 58, etc., S: 2001: 416 (not indicated on the maps 3 - 5!); confirmation required!

Linum corymbulosum RCHB., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 39, H: 228, LU: 1956: 200 (as *L. liburnicum*), S: 2001: 417 (C, L, map 6), 2003: 637 (L), 2005: 604 (L).

Linum nodiflorum L., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 39, HI: 1913: 65 (C), M: 1929: 177, 1932 - 1934, 8: 328, S: 2001: 419 (C, L, map 10), 2003: 639 (C); confirmation required for Lošinj.

Linum strictum L. s.str., – [C⁺, L], fig. 52, – ref.: MB: 39, H: 228, LU: 1934: 58, 1956: 200, S: 2001: 420 (C, L, map 11), 439 (L), 2003: 639 (L), 2005: 604 (L), BROZEK 1999 (C).

Linum tenuifolium L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: MB: 39, H: 229, HI: 1913: 65 (C), 1917a: 96 (C), LU: 1933: 184, 212, 1956: 200, S: 2001: 420 (C, L, map 12), 439 (C, L), 2003: 639 (C, L), 2006: 545 (C), BOLZON 1925: 56, 60 (C), BROZEK 1999 (C).

Linum trigynum L., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 39, H: 228, LU: 1933: 212, 1934: 58, 1956: 200, M: 1932 - 1934, 8: 338, etc., S: 2001: 421 (C, L, map 13), 2003: 639 (C), WOLFERT 1903: 133 (L); (as *L. gallicum*).

Linum usitatissimum L., – [L], – ref.: H: 229, S: 2001: 421 (L, map 14); escaped from cultivation.

Lycopodiaceae: see under Pteridophyta

Lythraceae

Lythrum hyssopifolia L., – [L], – ref.: H: 239, HI: 1917c (L), LU: 1933: 212, 1938: 354, 1956: 211.

Punica granatum L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: MB: 50, H: 239, HI: 1913: 70 (C), 1917a: 98 (C), 1917c (L), BOLZON 1925: 55 (C), HOFMANN 1955: 107 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1988 (L); escaped from cultivation.

Malvaceae

Alcea rosea L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 39, **H:** 235, **HI:** 1917a: 96 (C), **S:** 2006: 570 (L), 2007: 433 (C, L, map 48), **BOLZON** 1925: 55 (C), **TRINAJSTIĆ** 1988 (L); (as *Althaea*); escaped from cultivation.

Althaea cannabina L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 39, **H:** 235, **HI:** 1913: 68 (C), **LU:** 1933: 210, 1956: 199, **S:** 2006: 571 (L), 2007: 434 (C, L, map 50), **BOLZON** 1925: 55, 56 (C).

Althaea hirsuta L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 39, **H:** 235, **HI:** 1913: 68 (C), 1917a: 96 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 210, 1934: 57, 1956: 199, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 8: 329, etc., **S:** 2003: 613 (L), 2004: 621 (L), 2007: 436 (C, L, map 53), **WOLFERT** 1903: 133 (L), **BOLZON** 1925: 58 (C), **BERNHARDT** 2004: 142 (C), **KOCH & DOBEŠ** 2004: 122, 124 (C); (also as *Dinacrusa*).

Hibiscus syriacus L., – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2007: 436 (L, map 54, but no localities listed), escaped from cultivation.

Hibiscus trionum L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 39, **H:** 235, **HI:** 1913: 68 (C, as *H. ternatus*), **LU:** 1941: 3, 1956: 199, **S:** 2007: 437 (C, L, map 55), **NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ** 2005: 331 (C, L).

Lavatera arborea L., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 236, **S:** 2003: 613 (L), 2004: 621 (C, L), 2005: 552 (L), 2006: 571 (L), 2007: 438 (C, L, map 57), **TRINAJSTIĆ** 1988 (L); escaped from cultivation.

Lavatera cretica L., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1949: 111, **S:** 2004: 621 (L), 2007: 438 (L, map 58).

Lavatera punctata ALL., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1949: 111, **S:** 2007: 439 (L, map 59); escaped from cultivation.

Lavatera thuringiaca L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 235, **S:** 2007: 439 (L, map 60 only).

Malva nicaeensis ALL., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 39, **H:** 235, **LU:** 1949: 111, **S:** 2007: 442 (C, L, map 66).

Malva parviflora L., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1949: 111, **S:** 2007: 443 (L, map 67), **NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ** 2005: 342 (not indicated on the map).

Malva sylvestris L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 38, **H:** 235, **HI:** 1913: 68 (C), 1914a: 43 (L), 1914b: 3, 12 (L), 1917a: 97 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 212, 1934: 59, 1940a: 78, 1956: 199, **S:** 2004: 622 (C, L), 2007: 430 (C), 444 - 445 (C, L, maps 69 - 72, with var. *eriocarpa*, var. *mauritiana* and var. *sylvestris*), **BOLZON** 1925: 55, 57, 61 (C, L), **MARTINI** 1989 (L); (also as *M. polymorpha*).

Moraceae

Ficus carica L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 138, **H:** 179, **LU:** 1933: 211, 1934: 60, 1940a: 78, 1956: 187, **BOLZON** 1925: 54 (C), **BROZEK** 1999 (C); usually cultivated but also in the wild.

Morus alba L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 138, **H:** 179, **KOCH & DOBEŠ** 2004: 123 (C); originally cultivated, occasionally on abandoned sites.

(*Morus nigra* L.), – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 138, **H:** 179, **TRINAJSTIĆ** 1988 (L); cultivated.

Myrsinaceae

Anagallis arvensis L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 121, **H:** 244, **HI:** 1913: 72 (C), 1914a: 45 (L), 1914b: 3, 11 - 12 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 181, 210, 1934: 57, 1938: 339, 1940a: 77, 1956: 215, **M:** 1929: 133, etc., 1932 - 1934, 10: 79, **S:** 2001: 423 (C, L, maps 17 - 19), 2003: 625 (L), 2004: 638 - 639 (C, L), 2006: 540 (C), **BOLZON** 1925: 55 (C), **BERNHARDT** 2004: 145 (C), **KOCH & DOBEŠ** 2004: 122, 124 (C); (also as *A. phoenicea*).

Anagallis foemina MILL., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 121, **H:** 244, **HI:** 1913: 72 (C), 1914a: 45 (L, lit. only), 1914b: 12 (L), 1917a: 99 (C), **LU:** 1940a: 77, 1956: 215, **M:** 1929: 142, **S:** 2001: 424 (C, L, map 20), 2004: 639 (L), **BOLZON** 1925: 60 (C); (also as *A. caerulea*).

Anagallis tenella (L.) L., – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2001: 425 (L, map 21, but no localities listed), confirmation required!

Asterolinon linum-stellatum (L.) DUBY, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 121, **H:** 244, **HI:** 1914a: 45 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1938: 341, 1956: 214, **M:** 1929: 140, etc., **S:** 2001: 425 (C, L, map 22), 2003: 625 (L), 2004: 639 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 145 (C).

Cyclamen purpurascens MILL., – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2001: 426 (C, map 24, but no localities listed), confirmation required!

Cyclamen repandum SM., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 121, **H:** 244, **HI:** 1913: 72 (C), 1914a: 45 (L), 1914b: 11, 13 (L), **LU:** 1933: 182, 1938: 342, 1956: 214, **M:** 1929: 146, etc., 1932 - 1934, 9: 264, etc., **S:** 2001: 427 (C, L, map 25), 2003: 626 (C, L), 2004: 641 (C, L), 2006: 540 (C), WOLFERT 1903: 138 (L), ANIĆ 1953: 350 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C), KUGLER 1977: 45 (L), BERNHARDT 2004: 145 (C).

Myrtaceae

Myrtus communis L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 51, **H:** 239, **HI:** 1913: 70 (C), 1914a: 44 (L), 1914b: 13 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 184, 212, 1934: 59, 1956: 211, GĘCZY 1908 (L), BOLZON 1925: 61 (L), ROSSI 1942 (L), HORVATIĆ 1963 (L), TRINAJSTIĆ 1987 (L), BERNHARDT 2004: 142 (C); (also as *M. italicica*), DELFORGE 2006: 176 (L).

Najadaceae

Najas marina L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 145.

Nyctaginaceae

Mirabilis jalapa L., – [C, L], – ref.: **S:** 2004: 643 - 644 (C, L), 2007: 448 (C, L, map 78).

Oleaceae

Fraxinus ornus L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 121, **H:** 245, **HI:** 1913: 73 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 211, ANIĆ 1953: 348 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C), 1988 (L), BERNHARDT 2004: 142 (C).

Jasminum officinale L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 246, occasionally on abandoned sites.

Ligustrum vulgare L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 121, **H:** 246, **HI:** 1913: 73 (C), 1917a: 100 (C), **LU:** 1938: 344, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 73, BOLZON 1925: 60 - 61 (C, L), ANIĆ 1953: 348 (C).

Olea europaea L. ssp. *oleaster* (HOFFMANNS. & LINK) NEGODI, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 121, **H:** 245, **HI:** 1913: 73 (C), 1917a: 99 (C), **LU:** 1933: 212, 1934: 59, 1956: 224, **M:** 1929: 133; (as ssp. *sylvestris* or *O. oleaster*).

Phillyrea angustifolia L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 121, **H:** 246; (under *P. variabilis*).

Phillyrea latifolia L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 121, **H:** 246, **HI:** 1913: 73 (C), 1914a: 45 (L), 1917a: 100 (C), **LU:** 1933: 184, 212, 1934: 59, 1935: 25, 1938: 342, 1956: 225, **S:** 2004: 604 (L), 2007: 416 (L), HORVATIĆ 1963 (L), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C); (under *P. media*, *P. variabilis*).

Syringa vulgaris L., – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2004: 606 (L), escaped from cultivation.

Onagraceae

Epilobium hirsutum L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 51, ZOLDA et al. 2002: 76 (C).

Epilobium parviflorum SCHREB., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 51 (only cite the following source), **HI:** 1913: 70 (C), **LU:** 1938: 347.

Epilobium tetragonum L., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1938: 347, 1956: 212, (as *E. tetragonum* var. *decurrens*), confirmation required!

Ophioglossaceae: see under Pteridophyta

Orchidaceae

(*Aceras anthropophorum* (L.) R.Br.: see *Orchis anthropophora*)

(*Anacamptis pyramidalis* (L.) RICH.: see *Orchis pyramidalis*)

Cephalanthera damasonium (MILL.) DRUCE, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 141, **HI:** 1913: 51 (C), **LU:** 1938: 344, **M:** 1929: 146, 1932 - 1934, 9: 140, **S:** 2005: 550 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C), HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C), DELFORGE 2006: 160 (C); (as *C. alba*, *C. pallens*).

Cephalanthera longifolia (L.) FRITSCH, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 141, **H:** 175, **LU:** 1932: 546, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 137, etc., **S:** 2007: 428 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C), HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C, L); (also as *C. ensifolia*).

Cephalanthera rubra (L.) RICH., – [C], – ref.: HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C).

Epipactis helleborine (L.) CRANTZ, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 141, **LU:** 1932: 546, 1949: 110, HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C); (also as *E. latifolia*).

Epipactis microphylla (EHRH.) Sw., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 141, **H:** 175, **LU:** 1938: 348, 1949: 110, WOLFERT 1903: 132 (L), VÖTH & LÖSCHL 1978 (C, L), HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C, L).

Epipactis muelleri GODFERY, – [C], – ref.: HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C).

Himantoglossum adriaticum H.BAUMANN, – [C⁺], – ref.: **MB:** 141 (as *Loroglossum hircinum*), HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 142 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 120 (C), DELFORGE 2006: 162 (C).

Limodorum abortivum (L.) Sw., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 141, **H:** 175, **LU:** 1938: 353, **S:** 2007: 428 (C), WOLFERT 1903: 133 (L), KUGLER 1977: 54 (L), VÖTH & LÖSCHL 1978 (L), HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C, L), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 120 (C), DELFORGE 2006: 162 (C).

Listera ovata (L.) R.BR., – [C, L], – ref.: **LU:** 1941: 3, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 84, 137, etc., ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C), HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C).

(*Neotinea*: see under *Orchis*)

Neottia nidus-avis (L.) RICH., – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2007: 428 (C), HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C).

Ophrys: The nomenclature of the entities within this difficult genus is very intricate! In it, "orchideologists" (??) have created a plethora of phantom taxa and a Gordian knot of entangled names and combinations (a nightmare!), keeping so the scientific community and environmental institutions unnecessarily busy. The following list has been compiled according to the convenient system of PEDERSEN & FAURHOLDT (2007) who adopted a broad species concept with subspecies!

Ophrys apifera HUDS., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 140, **H:** 174, **LU:** 1938: 362, 1956: 246, **M:** 1929: 154, **S:** 2005: 551, 638 (C, L), 2007: 466 (L), WOLFERT 1903: 133 (L), VÖTH & LÖSCHL 1978 (C), VITEK & WRABER 2000: 71 (C), HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C, L), BERNHARDT 2004: 142 (C), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 352 (C, L), DELFORGE 2006: 162 (C).

Ophrys ×arachnitiformis GREN. & M.PHILIPPE, – [C], – ref.: HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C, as *O. archipelagi*); – remark: PEDERSEN & FAURHOLDT (2007) consider this highly variable entity as a partly stabilized hybrid complex between *O. fuciflora* and *O. sphegodes*.

Ophrys bertolonii MORETTI, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 140, **H:** 174, **HI:** 1913: 50 (C), 1914a: 35 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1938: 341, 355, 1949: 112, 1956: 247, **M:** 1929: 153, 158 - 159, **S:** 2005: 551 (C), 2007: 429

(C), 466 (L), VÖTH & LÖSCHL 1978 (L), HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 142 (C), DEVILLERS & DEVILLERS-TERSCHUREN 2004b (C), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 476 (C, L), DELFORGE 2006: 162 (C).

Ophrys bombyliflora LINK, – [C, L], – ref.: HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 478 (L).

Ophrys ×flavicans VIS., – [L], – ref.: H: 1910: 10 (only cites the following), FLEISCHMANN 1904 (L, as *O. ×lyrata* FLEISCHM., type from Mali Lošinj); – remark: *O. ×lyrata* belongs to the hybrid complex *O. bertolonii* × *O. sphegodes* ssp. *atrata*, and is, according to GOVAERTS et al. (2007a), a synonym of *O. ×barlae* E.G.CAMUS. Neither of these names is mentioned in PEDERSEN & FAURHOLDT (2007).

Ophrys fuciflora (F.W.SCHMIDT) MOENCH s.str., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: MB: 140 (as *O. arachnites* = *O. fuciflora*), H: 174 (as *O. arachnites*), 1910: 9 (as *O. fuciflora*), LU: 1938: 355, 1949: 112, (both as *O. fuciflora*), M: 1929: 158 (as *O. fuciflora*, together with the protologue for the forma *exilis* RUPPERT), 1932 - 1934, 10: 132 (as *O. fuciflora*), S: 2005: 551 (C, as *O. untcchii*), 2007: 431 (C), 467 (L) [both as *O. serotina*], VÖTH & LÖSCHL 1978 (C, L, as *O. holoserica*), HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C, L, as *O. holoserica*), DEVILLERS & DEVILLERS-TERSCHUREN 2004a (C, as *O. medea*, type from Cres), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 480 (C, L, as *O. fuciflora*), BERNHARDT & KROPF 2006 (C, *O. holoserica*), DELFORGE 2006: 163 - 164 (C, as *O. medea* and *O. untcchii*); – remark: The name *O. holoserica* (BURM.f.) GREUTER is often used for this entity (e.g., WISSKIRCHEN & HAEUPLER 1998, FISCHER 2005, WILHALM et al. 2006). However, KERGUÉLEN (1999), PEDERSEN & FAURHOLDT (2007) and GOVAERTS et al. (2007a) consider it to be a synonym of *O. apifera* Huds. If still possible, the name *O. holoserica* should be typified with a specimen of a genuine *O. apifera* to end this intricate, never-ending story.

Ophrys fusca LINK, – [C], – ref.: NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 482 (C); – confirmation required!

Ophrys insectifera L. s.str., – [C], – ref.: HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 484 (not indicated on the map).

Ophrys lutea (GOUAN) CAV., – [C], – ref.: MB: 140 (only cite the following), M: 1929: 158 (as *O. lutea* var. *minor*, together with the protologue for the forma *mortonii* RUPPERT), HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C, as *O. phryganae*), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 354 (not indicated on the map); – remark: According to PEDERSEN & FAURHOLDT (2007: map 6), *O. lutea* does not occur in the northern Adriatic area. The northern boundary of this species runs through Central Italy and the central part of the Dalmatian coast. It is not clear to which of the subspecies (*lutea* or *galilaea*) the populations (if actually existing) on the archipelago may belong. – confirmation required!

Ophrys ×muellneri FLEISCHM., – [L], – ref.: H: 1910: 10 (only cites the following), FLEISCHMANN 1904 (L, type from Mali Lošinj); – remark: PEDERSEN & FAURHOLDT (2007) do not mention this taxon, which belongs to the hybrid complex *O. scolopax* ssp. *cornuta* × *O. sphegodes* ssp. *litigiosa*.

Ophrys scolopax CAV. ssp. *cornuta* (STEVEN) E.G.CAMUS, – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 140 (as *O. cornuta*), H: 174 (as *O. cornuta*), LU: 1938: 341, 362, 1949: 112 (all three as *O. cornuta*), S: 2003: 597 (L, as *O. oestrifera*), 2007: 466 (L, as *O. bicornis*), WOLFERT 1903: 134 (L, as *O. cornuta*), VÖTH & LÖSCHL 1978 (C, L, as *O. cornuta*), HERTEL & HERTEL 2002 (C, as *O. oestrifera*), 2003 (L, as *O. oestrifera*).

Ophrys ×sooi A.FUCHS, – [L], – ref.: FUCHS & ZIEGENSPECK 1928 (L, type from Lošinj); – remark: PEDERSEN & FAURHOLDT (2007) do not mention this taxon, which belongs to the hybrid complex *O. scolopax* ssp. *cornuta* × *O. sphegodes* ssp. *atrata*.

Ophrys sphegodes MILL. ssp. *atrata* (RCHB.f.) E.MAYER, – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 140, H: 174, HI: 1913: 50 (C), 1914a: 35 (L, lit. only), 1914b: 4 (L), 1917a: 90 (C), LU: 1938: 341, 362, 1949: 112, 1956: 247, M: 1932 - 1934, 10: 87, S: 2007: 429 (C), 467 (L) [both as *O. incubacea*], VÖTH & LÖSCHL 1978 (C), HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C, L, as *O. incubacea*), DELFORGE 2006: 163 (C, as *O. incubacea*); (if not stated otherwise, all indicate it as *O. aranifera* ssp./var. *atrata* or as *O. atrata*).

Ophrys sphegodes MILL. ssp. *litigiosa* (E.G.CAMUS) BECH., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 140, **H:** 174, 1910: 10, **LU:** 1938: 355, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 10: 87, etc., **S:** 2000: 390 (C, as *O. araneola*), 2007: 467 (L, as *O. illyrica*), WOLFERT 1903: 134 (L), HERTEL & HERTEL 2002 (C, as *O. illyrica*, type from Cres), 2003 (C, as *O. illyrica* and as *O. tommasinii*), DEVILLERS & DEVILLERS-TERSCHUREN 2004b (C), DELFORGE 2006: 162 - 164 (C, as *O. illyrica*, *O. incantata* and *O. tommasinii*); – (if not stated otherwise, all indicate it as *O. tommasinii*, the type of which is from Illovik); – remark: According to GOVAERTS et al. (2007a), *O. illyrica* S.HERTEL & K.HERTEL is a synonym of this taxon. PEDERSEN & FAURHOLDT (2007) seem to be of the same opinion, adding however, a question mark in their corresponding list of synonyms. *O. ×paulii* A.FUCHS, described from Lošinj (FUCHS & ZIEGENSPECK 1928), seems to be the hybrid *O. sphegodes* ssp. *litigiosa* × *O. sphegodes* s.str. According to GOVAERTS et al. (2007a), the accepted name for this entity is *O. sphegodes* nothosp. *jeanpertii* (E.G.CAMUS) DEL PRETE & CONTE.

Ophrys sphegodes MILL. ssp. *sphegodes*, – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1929: 146, etc. (C, as *O. aranifera*), **S:** 2007: 429 (C), 431 (C), 467 - 468 (L) [all three as *O. sphegodes*], DEVILLERS & DEVILLERS-TERSCHUREN 2004b (C, as *O. liburnica*, type from Cres), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 486 (C, L), DELFORGE 2006: 163 (C, as *O. liburnica*).

Ophrys ×vicina DUFFORT, – [C, L], – ref.: **S:** 2007: 431 (C, as *O. kvarneri*), PERKO & KERSCHBAUM-STEINER 2003 (L, as *O. kvarneri*), HERTEL & HERTEL 2004 [= Erratum of the 2003 paper] (C, as *O. kvarneri*), DELFORGE 2006: 164 (C, as *O. zinsmeisteri*); – remark: According to PEDERSEN & FAURHOLDT (2007), *O. ×vicina* is a partly stabilized hybrid complex between *O. fuciflora* s.str. and *O. scolopax* s.lat. Unfortunately, the aforesaid authors did not mention the name *O. kvarneri* PERKO & KERSCHB., which, according to DEVILLERS & DEVILLERS-TERSCHUREN (2004c: 207) and HERTEL & ZIRNSACK (2006), is a synonym of *O. zinsmeisteri*, whereas BAUMANN et al. (2006) treat it as a synonym of *O. holoserica* ssp. *holubyana*, and GOVAERTS et al. (2007a) as one of *O. scolopax* ssp. *cornuta*.

Orchis (s.lat.): New molecular studies based on other DNA-sequences and additional, morphological comparisons are necessary to confirm the results of BATEMAN et al. (2003). Therefore, in this checklist, the genera *Aceras*, *Anacamptis* and *Neotinea* are provisionally included in *Orchis* s.lat.

Orchis anthropophora (L.) ALL., – [C, L], – ref.: **LU:** 1941: 2, HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C); (as *Aceras*).

Orchis coriophora L. ssp. *fragrans* (POLLINI) K.RICHT., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 140, **H:** 173, 1910: 8, **HI:** 1914a: 35 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1934: 59, 1938: 355, 1956: 247 (lit. only), **S:** 2003: 597 - 598 (C, L), 2005: 551 (C), WOLFERT 1903: 134 (L), VÖTH & LÖSCHL 1978 (C, L), HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C, L), BERNHARDT 2004: 142 (C), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 489 (C, L, without ssp.), BERNHARDT & KROPF 2006 (C), DELFORGE 2006: 164 (C, L); – remark: recently also named *Anacamptis coriophora* (L.) R.M.BATEMAN, PRIDGEON & M.W.CHASE ssp. *fragrans* (POLLINI) R.M.BATEMAN, PRIDGEON & M.W.CHASE (see KRETZSCHMAR et al. 2007).

Orchis intacta LINK, – [C, L], – ref.: **LU:** 1938: 355, 1941: 5, 1949: 112, FUCHS 1916 (L), HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C, L); – remark: also named *Neotinea maculata* (DESF.) STEARN.

Orchis italicica POIR., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1941: 5 (as *O. longicurvis*), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 356 (not indicated on the map).

Orchis laxiflora LAM., – [C], – ref.: ZOLDA et al. 2002: 76 - 77 (C: pond near the abandoned village of Sveti Vid), BERNHARDT 2004: 122, 142 (C: pond near the road to Merag, 44°57,942' N, 14°27,391' E, 130 m); – remark: Both records are from the same area and perhaps even from the same pond! – recently also named *Anacamptis laxiflora* (LAM.) R.M.BATEMAN, PRIDGEON & M.W.CHASE (see KRETZSCHMAR et al. 2007).

Orchis militaris L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 141 (only cite the following), **HI:** 1913: 51 (C), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 10: 87, NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 491 (C).

Orchis morio L. s.lat., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 140, **HI:** 1913: 51 (C), **LU:** 1932: 548, 1941: 8, 1949: 112, 1956: 247, **M:** 1929: 151, 172, 1932 - 1934, 9: 57, etc., **S:** 2005: 551 (C), HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C, L), BERNHARDT 2004: 142 (C), BERNHARDT & KROPF 2006 (C), DELFORGE 2006: 164 - 165 (C, L, as *O. morio* and *O. picta* var. *skorpilii*); – remark: Several authors list ssp. *picta* (sometimes also treated as a species) from the archipelago, but according to KRETZSCHMAR et al. (2007), this is a west Mediterranean taxon. Cres and Lošinj lie within a broad area, where the distribution range of ssp. *morio* and ssp. *caucasica* overlap. *Orchis morio* has recently also been named *Anacamptis morio* (L.) R.M.BATEMAN, PRIDGEON & M.W.CHASE.

Orchis papilionacea L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 140, **H:** 173, HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C, as s.str.), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 495 (not indicated on the map); – remark: recently also named *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R.M.BATEMAN, PRIDGEON & M.W.CHASE.

Orchis pauciflora TEN., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 141, HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C).

Orchis provincialis BALB., – [C, L], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 241, HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 497 (L).

Orchis purpurea HUDS., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 141, **H:** 173, **LU:** 1938: 355, 1949: 112, **S:** 2007: 429 (C), WOLFERT 1903: 134 (L), HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C, L), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 499 (C, L), DELFORGE 2006: 165 (C); (also as *O. fusca*).

Orchis pyramidalis L., – [C⁺], – ref.: **MB:** 141, **HI:** 1917a: 90 (C), **M:** 1929: 161, 1932 - 1934, 10: 134, VÖTH & LÖSCHL 1978 (C), VITEK & WRABER 2000: 71 (C), HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 142 (C), DELFORGE 2006: 160 (C); (as *Anacamptis*).

[*Orchis quadripunctata* CIRILLO ex TEN.], – [-], – ref.: **MB:** 141, **H:** 173 (as *O. hostii*), (both citing old lit. only), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 501 (C, L); – remark: probably not present in the area (see KRETZSCHMAR et al. 2007)!

Orchis simia LAM., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 141, **H:** 173, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 10: 86, KERSCHBAUMSTEINER et al. 2002 (C), HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 503 (C, L).

Orchis tridentata SCOP., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 140, **H:** 173, 1910: 9, **HI:** 1913: 51 (C), 1914a: 35 (L), 1914b: 4 (L), **LU:** 1938: 355, 1956: 247, **M:** 1929: 140, 159, etc. (as *O. commutatus*), **S:** 2005: 551 (C), 2007: 429 (C), WOLFERT 1903: 135 (L, as *O. variegata*), ROBATSCH 1978: 333 (C), HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C, L), BERNHARDT 2004: 142 (C), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 505 (C, L), BERNHARDT & KROPF 2006 (C), DELFORGE 2006: 165 (C); – remark: recently also named *Neotinea tridentata* (SCOP.) R.M.BATEMAN, PRIDGEON & M.W.CHASE (see KRETZSCHMAR et al. 2007).

Orchis ustulata L., – [C, L], – ref.: NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 508 (C, L), confirmation required! – remark: recently also named: *Neotinea ustulata* (L.) R.M.BATEMAN, PRIDGEON & M.W.CHASE.

Platanthera bifolia (L.) RICH., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 141 (only cite the following), **HI:** 1917a: 90 (C), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 8: 341, 9: 140, ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 512 (C).

Platanthera chlorantha (CUSTER) RCHB., – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 8: 341, 9: 140, HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C); – remark: recently also named *P. montana* (F.W.SCHMIDT) RCHB.f. by some researchers.

Serapias lingua L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 141, **H:** 173, **LU:** 1938: 362, HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (L), DELFORGE 2006: 165 (L); – remark: DELFORGE (2006: 167) reports also *S. istriaca* [= *S. neglecta*] × *S. lingua* from Lošinj.

Serapias neglecta DE NOT. ssp. *apulica* LANDWEHR, – [L], – ref.: HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (L, as *S. istriaca*), DELFORGE 2006: 165 (L, as *S. istriaca*).

Serapias parviflora PARL., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 1910: 9, **LU:** 1938: 341, 355, 362, 1956: 247, FLEISCHMANN 1904 (L), FUCHS 1916 (L), KUGLER 1977: 57 (L), BERNHARDT 2004: 143 (C: near Belej, 44°45,896' N, 14°25,668' E, 127 m, see the note under *Carex humilis*); confirmation required for Cres!

- Serapias vomeracea* (BURM.f.) BRIQ., – [C, L], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 57, VÖTH & LÖSCHL 1978 (L), HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 520 (not indicated on the map).
Spiranthes spiralis (L.) CHEVALL., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **H:** 173, **LU:** 1932: 549, 1934: 60, 1938: 363, 1956: 247, WOLFERT 1903: 135 (L), HERTEL & HERTEL 2003 (C, L); (also as *S. autumnalis*).

Orobanchaceae

- Bellardia trixago* (L.) ALL., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 262, **HI:** 1914a: 47 (L), **LU:** 1934: 57, 1956: 218; (as *Bartsia trixago* or *Trixago apula*).
Melampyrum arvense L., – [C?], – ref.: **MB:** 131 (only cite the following), **HI:** 1913: 79 (C), confirmation required!
Melampyrum barbatum WALDST. & KIT. ex WILLD., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 131, **H:** 262, BOLZON 1925: 60 (C).
Melampyrum barbatum WALDST. & KIT. ex WILLD. ssp. *carstiense* RONNIGER, – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1929: 162, 1932 - 1934, 8: 343, 9: 54, etc.
Odontites luteus (L.) CLAIRV., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 131, **H:** 262, **HI:** 1913: 79 (C), 1917a: 102 (C), BOLZON 1925: 55 (C); (also as *Euphrasia* or *Orthantha*).
? *Odontites vulgaris* MOENCH s.str., – [C?, L?], – ref.: **MB:** 131, **H:** 262; (both citing old lit. only; as *O. serotinus* or *Euphrasia odontites*); confirmation required!
Orobanche caryophyllacea SM., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 132, **H:** 263, **HI:** 1913: 79 (C), 1917a: 102 (C), **M:** 1929: 162 (as *O. vulgaris*), **S:** 2007: 451 (C, L, map 84).
Orobanche crenata FORSSK., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 132, **S:** 2007: 452 (C, map 85).
Orobanche gracilis SM., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 132, **H:** 263, **M:** 1929: 162, **S:** 2001: 431 (L), 2006: 528 (L), 2007: 453 (C, L, map 87).
Orobanche hederae DUBY, – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1949: 112, **S:** 2007: 453 (L, map 88).
Orobanche lutea BAUMG., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 132, **H:** 263, **S:** 2001: 432 (here listed erroneously, see **S:** 2005: 624 under the following), 2007: 454 (C, L, map 90).
Orobanche minor SM., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 132 (as *O. pumila*), **H:** 263, **LU:** 1956: 219, **S:** 2004: 623 (C), 2005: 624 (L, as cf.), 2006: 529, 572 (L), 2007: 455 (C, L, map 91).
Orobanche picridis F.W.SCHULTZ, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 132, **H:** 263, **HI:** 1914a: 48 (L, lit. only), **S:** 2004: 623 (C), 2006: 529 (L), 2007: 456 (C, L, map 94); – remark: CONTI et al. (2005) cite the authorship of this taxon as "F.W.SCHULTZ ex W.D.J.Koch"
Orobanche ramosa L. ssp. *mutelii* (F.W.SCHULTZ) COUT., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 132 (as *Kopsia*), **S:** 2007: 455 (C, map 92); – remark: recently transferred to the genus *Phelipanche* by some authors.
Orobanche ramosa L. ssp. *nana* (REUT.) COUT., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 132 (as *Kopsia*), **H:** 262, **HI:** 1913: 79 (C), **LU:** 1949: 112, **S:** 2007: 456 (C, L, map 93); – remark: recently transferred to the genus *Phelipanche* by some authors.
Orobanche ramosa L. ssp. *ramosa*, – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2007: 458 (C, map 97); – remark: recently transferred to the genus *Phelipanche* by some authors.
Orobanche teucrii HOLANDRE, – [L], – ref.: **H:** 263, **S:** 2007: 460 (L, map 101).
Parentucellia latifolia (L.) CARUEL, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 131, **H:** 262, **HI:** 1913: 79 (C, L), **LU:** 1938: 358, 1956: 218, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 10: 86; (also as *Bartsia* or *Trixago*).
(*Phelipanche*: see *Orobanche ramosa*)

Oxalidaceae

- Oxalis corniculata* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 39, **H:** 228, **HI:** 1913: 65 (C), 1914a: 42 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 212 (L), 1934: 59, 1956: 200, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 268, BOLZON 1925: 57 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C).

Oxalis stricta L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 39 (only cite the following), **BOLZON** 1925: 57 (C), confirmation required!

Papaveraceae (including Fumariaceae)

Chelidonium majus L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 32, **H:** 195 (escaped from cultivation), **HI:** 1913: 57 (C), **S:** 2007: 463 (C, L, map 107).

Corydalis solida (L.) CLAIRV., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 1910: 11 - 12.

Fumaria barnolae SENNEN & PAU, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 32, **H:** 196, **HI:** 1914a: 37 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1956: 195; (as *F. gaillardotii* or *F. major*).

Fumaria bastardii BOREAU, – [C?, L], – ref.: **MB:** 32, **H:** 195; (as *F. gussonii* or *F. media*); confirmation required for Cres!

Fumaria capreolata L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 32, **H:** 195, **HI:** 1913: 58 (C), 1914a: 37 (L), 1914b: 4, 11 - 12 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 183, 1956: 195.

Fumaria densiflora DC., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 32, **HI:** 1913: 58 (C); confirmation required.

Fumaria flabellata GASP., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 32, **H:** 196, **LU:** 1956: 195.

Fumaria officinalis L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 32, **H:** 195, **HI:** 1913: 58 (C), 1914a: 37 (L), 1914b: 3 - 4, 11 - 12 (L), **LU:** 1956: 196, **M:** 1929: 177.

Fumaria parviflora LAM., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 33, **H:** 195, **M:** 1929: 177.

Fumaria vaillantii LOISEL., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 195.

Glaucium flavum CRANTZ, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 32, **H:** 194, **HI:** 1913: 57 (C), 1914a: 37 (L), 1914b: 4, 12 (L), 1917a: 92 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 183, 1934: 58, 1938: 342, 1956: 195, **S:** 1998: 559 (C), 2000: 415 (L), 2003: 636 (L), 2005: 600 (L), 2007: 464 (C, L, map 109), **WOLFERT** 1903: 132 (L), **BOLZON** 1925: 56, 61 (C, L), **MARTINOLI** 1948: 283 (C), **KOCH & DOBES** 2004: 125 (C), **NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ** 2005: 328 (C, L); (also as *G. luteum*).

Papaver apulum TEN., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 32, **S:** 2007: 465 (C, map 111 only).

Papaver argemone L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 194 (citing old lit. only), **HI:** 1914a: 37 (L, lit. only), 1914b: 12 (L), **S:** 2007: 465 (L, map 112 only, as ssp. *argemone*), **NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ** 2005: 214 (indicated with question mark, no other dots along the coast!); confirmation required!

Papaver dubium L., – [C, L], – ref.: **HI:** 1913: 57 (C), **LU:** 1938: 356, **S:** 2007: 466 (C, L, map 113).

Papaver hybridum L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 32, **H:** 194, **LU:** 1956: 195, **S:** 2007: 466 (C, L, map 114), **NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ** 2005: 215 (L).

Papaver rhoeas L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 32, **H:** 194, **HI:** 1913: 57 (C), 1914a: 37 (L, lit. only), 1914b: 12 (L), **LU:** 1934: 59, 1956: 195, **M:** 1929: 176, **S:** 1998: 561 (L, var. *rhoeas* and var. *strigosum*), 2000: 417 (L), 2007: 467 - 468 (C, L, maps 116 - 118, with var. *rhoeas* and var. *strigosum*).

Pseudofumaria alba (MILL.) LIDÉN ssp. *acaulis* (WULFEN) LIDÉN, – [C⁺], – ref.: **MB:** 32, **H:** 195 (C), **HI:** 1913: 57 (C); (as *Corydalis acaulis*).

Phytolaccaceae

Phytolacca americana L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 138 (lit. only), **H:** 186, **BOLZON** 1925: 57, 61 (C, L), **TRINAJSTIĆ** 1988 (L); (also as *P. decandra*)

Pinaceae

Pinus brutia TEN.), – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 154, **H:** 146 (as *P. pyrenaica*), **TRINAJSTIĆ** 1988 (L); cultivated!

(*Pinus halepensis* MILL.), – [C⁺, L⁺], – ref.: **MB:** 154, **H:** 146, **LU:** 1920: 91, ROSSI 1942 (L), TRINAJSTIĆ 1988 (L), MARTINI 1989 (L); planted!

(*Pinus nigra* ARNOLD), – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 153 - 154, **H:** 146, 1910: 2, TRINAJSTIĆ 1988 (L); (also indicated as *P. laricio*, *P. laricio* var. *nigricans*, *P. nigra* var. *austriaca*, or *P. nigra* var. *poiretiana*); planted!

(*Pinus pinea* L.), – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 154, **H:** 146; planted!

Plantaginaceae

Plantago afra L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 133, **H:** 264, **LU:** 1934: 59, WOLFERT 1903: 135 (L); (as *P. psyllium*).

Plantago altissima L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 264, **LU:** 1956: 223 (lit. only); confirmation required!

Plantago argentea CHAIX, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 133 (lit. only), **H:** 264, **HI:** 1917a: 102 (C), **LU:** 1956: 223 (lit. only), BOLZON 1925: 55 (C); confirmation required!

Plantago bellardii ALL., – [C⁺, L], fig. 55, – ref.: **MB:** 133, **H:** 264, **LU:** 1933: 212, 1934: 59, 1956: 223, WOLFERT 1903: 135 (L).

Plantago cornutii GOUAN, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 133, **H:** 264, MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C).

Plantago coronopus L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 133, **H:** 264, **HI:** 1913: 79 (C), 1914a: 48 (L), 1914b: 11 - 12 (L), 1917a: 102 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 184, 212, 1938: 343, 1940a: 78, 1956: 223, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 267, MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C).

Plantago holosteum SCOP., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 133, **H:** 264, **HI:** 1913: 79 (C), 1914a: 48 (L), 1917a: 102 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 184, 212, 1934: 59, 1938: 341, 349, 1956: 223, **M:** 1929: 146, 1932 - 1934, 10: 87, etc., BOLZON 1925: 58 (C), LOVAŠEN-EBERHARDT 1970 (L, ssp. "scopulorum"), TRINAJSTIĆ 1988 (L, ssp. "depauperata", ssp. *holosteum*, ssp. "scopulorum"), BROZEK 1999 (C), VITEK & WRABER 2000: 71 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 143 (C), BERNHARDT & KROPF 2006 (C); (also as *P. carinata*, *P. recurvata*, or *P. subulata*).

Plantago lagopus L., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 264, **LU:** 1956: 223 (lit. only), BERNHARDT 2004: 143 (C; same locality as for *Orchis laxiflora*).

Plantago lanceolata L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 133, **H:** 264, **HI:** 1913: 80 (C), 1914a: 48 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1920: 90, 1933: 184, 212, 1934: 59, 1956: 223, **M:** 1929: 150, etc., BOLZON 1925: 55 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1988 (L, as *P. lanata*), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (L).

Plantago major L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 133, **H:** 264, **HI:** 1913: 80 (C), 1914a: 48 (L, lit. only), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 214, 1956: 224, BOLZON 1925: 55 (C), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (L).

Plantago media L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 133, **H:** 264, **HI:** 1913: 80 (C), 1914a: 48 (L), 1914b: 12 (L), **LU:** 1956: 224 (lit. only), **M:** 1929: 162, ZOLDA et al. 2002: 77 (C).

Plumbaginaceae

Limonium cancellatum (BERTOL.) KUNTZE, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 120, **H:** 244, **HI:** 1913: 73 (C), 1914a: 45 (L), 1914b: 11 - 13 (L), 1917a: 99 (C), 1917b: 7 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 92, 1933: 185, 213, 1934: 60, 1938: 341, 1940a: 78, 1956: 214, **S:** 2002: 587 (L), 2004: 609 - 610 (C, L), 2006: 550 (C, L), 2007: 417 (C), 462 (L), 471 (C, L, map 123), WOLFERT 1903: 132 (L), BOLZON 1925: 61 (L); (also as *Statice*).

Limonium narbonense MILL., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 120, **H:** 244, **HI:** 1913: 72 (C), 1914a: 45 (L), 1914b: 4, 12 (L), **LU:** 1933: 185, 213, 1938: 360, 1940a: 78, 1956: 214, **S:** 2002: 589 (C), 2004: 610 (C), 2006: 551 (C, L), 2007: 471 (C, L, map 124), WOLFERT 1903: 132 (L), BOLZON 1925: 54 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 143 (C); (also as *Statice limonium* or *S. serotina*).

Limonium virgatum (WILLD.) FOURR., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 120 (as *Statice virgata*), **H:** 245 (as *Statice cordata*), **S:** 2007: 472 (C, L, map 125), **BERNHARDT** 2004: 143 (C).

Plumbago europaea L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 120, **H:** 244, **HI:** 1913: 72 (C), 1914a: 45 (L), 1917a: 99 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1940a: 78, 1956: 214, **S:** 2004: 610 (C), 2006: 551 (C, L), 2007: 472 (C, L, map 126), **BOLZON** 1925: 55, 61 (C, L), **MARTINOLI** 1948: 283 (C).

Polygalaceae

Polygala nicaeensis RISSO ex W.D.J.KOCH ssp. *mediterranea* CHODAT, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 35, **H:** 230, **HI:** 1913: 66 (C), 1917a: 96 (C), **M:** 1929: 146, etc., 1932 - 1934, 10: 87, **BOLZON** 1925: 58 (C), **DELFORGE** 2006: 176 - 177 (C).

Polygonaceae

(*Fallopia baldschuanica* (REGEL) HOLUB), – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2007: 452 (L); escaped from cultivation!

Fallopia convolvulus (L.) Á.LÖVE, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 135, **H:** 183, **LU:** 1938: 357, 1941: 6, 1956: 188, **M:** 1929: 133, **S:** 2003: 605 (L), **MARTINI** 1990 (C); (also as *Polygonum*).

Fallopia dumetorum (L.) J.HOLUB, – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1932: 548, 1938: 357, 1956: 188, (as *Polygonum*).

Persicaria lapathifolia (L.) DELARBRE, – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 183, **LU:** 1932: 548, 1956: 188, **M:** 1930: 230; (as *Polygonum lapathifolium* or *P. tomentosum*).

Persicaria maculosa GRAY, – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1932: 548, 1938: 357, 1956: 188, (as *Polygonum persicaria*).

Persicaria minor (HUDS.) OPIZ, – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 135 (as *Polygonum minus*).

Polygonum arenastrum BOREAU, – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2003: 607 (L), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (L).

Polygonum aviculare L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 135, **H:** 182, **HI:** 1913: 53 (C), 1917a: 91 (C), **LU:** 1933: 212, 1934: 59, 1956: 188, **S:** 2003: 607 - 608 (C, L), 2005: 649 (C, as s.str.), **BOLZON** 1925: 54, 60, 61 (C, L), **MARTINOLI** 1948: 283 (C).

Polygonum bellardii ALL., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1949: 112 (as *P. kitaiabelianum*).

Polygonum maritimum L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 135, **H:** 183, **HI:** 1914b: 12 (L), **LU:** 1938: 357.

Rumex acetosa L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 135, **HI:** 1913: 53 (C), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 57.

Rumex acetosella L., – [C, L], – ref.: **LU:** 1938: 358, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 160.

Rumex conglomeratus MURRAY, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 135, **LU:** 1938: 358, 1941: 6, 1956: 188, **MARTINOLI** 1948: 283 (C), ZOLDA et al. 2002: 76 (C).

Rumex crispus L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 135, **H:** 182, **LU:** 1934: 59, 1938: 358, 1956: 188.

Rumex obtusifolius L., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1938: 358.

Rumex pulcher L., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 182, **LU:** 1933: 185, 212, 1934: 59, 1956: 188, **MARTINOLI** 1948: 283 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 124 (C).

Rumex pulcher L. ssp. *woodsi* (DE NOT.) ARCANG, – [C⁺], – ref.: **MB:** 135, **HI:** 1913: 53 (C); (as ssp. *divaricatus*).

Rumex sanguineus L., – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 83, 141; confirmation required.

Rumex scutatus L., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1932: 548, 1949: 114.

Portulacaceae

Portulaca oleracea L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 38, **H:** 186, **LU:** 1933: 212, 1934: 59, 61, 1940a: 78, 1956: 191, **BOLZON** 1925: 57, 61 (C, L), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (C, L).

Portulaca oleracea L. ssp. *granulatostellulata* (POELLN.) DANIN & H.G.BAKER, – [L], –
ref.: S: 2000: 404 (L).

Posidoniaceae

Posidonia oceanica (L.) DELILE, – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 145, H: 147, HI: 1914a: 29, 32 (L), 1914b:
12 (L), LU: 1938: 357, 1956: 233 (lit. only); (also as *P. caulinii*).

Potamogetonaceae

Potamogeton crispus L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: MB: 145, H: 148, HI: 1913: 46 (C), 1917a: 88 (C), MAR-
TINOLI 1948: 283 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 144 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 126 (C).

Potamogeton natans L., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 145, H: 148, HI: 1913: 46 (C), LU: 1956: 233, ZOLDA
et al. 2002: 77 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 144 (C).

Potamogeton nodosus POIR., – [C], – ref.: BERNHARDT 2004: 125, 144 (C: pond on a pasture 0.5 km
from Osor, 44°41,573' N, 14°23,972' E, 30 m), confirmation required!

Potamogeton pectinatus L., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 145, HI: 1913: 46 (C), LU: 1938: 357.

Potamogeton perfoliatus L., – [C], – ref.: MB: 145.

Potamogeton pusillus L., – [C], – ref.: BERNHARDT 2004: 122, 144 (C: same locality as for *Orchis
laxiflora*), confirmation required!

Potamogeton trichoides CHAM. & SCHLTDL., – [L], – ref.: H: 148, LU: 1941: 9, 1956: 233.

Primulaceae (see also Myrsinaceae and Samolaceae)

? *Primula elatior* (L.) HILL, – [C?], – ref.: MB: 121 (only cite the following), M: 1929: 147 ("fol"
= sterile), S: 2001: 430 (not indicated on the map 31!), confirmation required!

Primula vulgaris Huds., – [C], – ref.: MB: 121, HI: 1913: 72 (C), M: 1932 - 1934, 9: 72, etc.,
S: 2001: 432 (C, map 35, as s.str.), ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C); (also as *P. acaulis*).

Pteridophyta and allies (Equisetaceae, Lycopodiaceae, Ophioglossaceae, Selaginel- laceae)

Adiantum capillus-veneris L., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 155, H: 142, HI: 1913: 45 (C), LU: 1932: 548,
1938: 338, HOFMANN & MORTON 1929 (C).

Asplenium adiantum-nigrum L., – [C, L], – ref.: H: 135, M: 1932 - 1934, 9: 73, 10: 130.

Asplenium ceterach L., – [C, L⁺], – ref.: MB: 154, H: 134, HI: 1913: 45 (C), 1914a: 31 (L), 1914b:
3, 12 (L), 1917a: 88 (C), 1917c (L), LU: 1920: 90, 1933: 182, 211, 1934: 57, 1935: 26, 1949: 108, 1956:
186, M: 1914: 286 (L), 1932 - 1934, 10: 90, WOLFERT 1903: 132 (L), BOLZON 1925: 54, 57 (C); (also as
Ceterach officinarum).

Asplenium × helii LUSINA (= *A. petrarchae* × *A. trichomanes*), – [L], – ref.: LU: 1943: 54 - 56
(protologue; type from Cigale [Čikat] near Mali Lošinj).

Asplenium hybridum (MILDE) BANGE, – [C, L], – ref.: H: 136 - 142, 1910: 2, LU: 1920: 87, 1934:
59, WOLFERT 1903: 132 (L), CARPENÉ 1987 (C!); (also as *Phyllitis* or *Scolopendrium*).

Asplenium onopteris L., – [C, L], – ref.: H: 135, HI: 1914a: 31 (L), 1914b: 3, 12 (L), 1917c (L),
LU: 1920: 91, 1934: 57, 1938: 340, 1949: 109, 1956: 186, M: 1930: 216 (as *A. acutum*), TRINAJSTIĆ
1987 (L); – remark: HASSSLER & SWALE (2002): *A. adiantum-nigrum* L. ssp. *onopteris* (L.) HEUFL.

Asplenium petrarchae (GUÉRIN) DC., – [L], – ref.: LU: 1938: 340 (as *A. glandulosum*).

Asplenium ruta-muraria L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 154, **H:** 135, **HI:** 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 90, 1934: 57, 1935: 26, 1938: 340, 1956: 186, **M:** 1914: 285 (L), **BOLZON:** 1925: 58 (C).

Asplenium scolopendrium L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 155 (C, L), **H:** 1910: 1, **LU:** 1932: 548 - 549, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 141, 10: 297, (as *Scolopendrium vulgare*).

Asplenium trichomanes L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 154, **H:** 135, **HI:** 1913: 45 (C), 1914a: 31 (L), 1914b: 3, 12 (L), 1917a: 88 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 90, 1933: 181, 210, 1934: 57, 1938: 338, 1949: 108, 1956: 186, **M:** 1914: 285 - 286 (L), **WOLFERT:** 1903: 132 (L), **BOLZON:** 1925: 54, 56, 57 (C), **HOFMANN & MORTON:** 1929 (C), **TRINAJSTIĆ:** 1965 (C).

Cheilanthes acrostica (BALB.) TOD., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1949: 108 - 109 (as *C. fragrans* ssp. *acrosticha*); – remark: treated by HASSLER & SWALE (2002) as *C. pteridoides* (REICHST.) C.CHR. ssp. *acrostica* (BALB.) O.BOLÒS, VIGO, MASALLES & NINOT.

Dryopteris filix-mas (L.) SCHOTT, – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 141 (as *Polystichum*).

? *Equisetum hyemale* L., – [C?, L?], – ref.: **NIKOLIĆ & FADLJEVIĆ:** 1999: 478 - 479, 490 (C, L), **NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ:** 2005: 439 (L, with question mark; no dot on the map for the Kvarner Bay); – remark: This species is, most likely, not present in the area. These authors (NIKOLIĆ & FADLJEVIĆ) reported it from Cres, based on old literature, and from Unije and Susak, based on herbarium specimens collected by Hirc. The latter, however, published only *E. ramosissimum* from the area. The specimens in question may have been misidentified.

? *Equisetum palustre* L., – [L?], – ref.: **NIKOLIĆ & FADLJEVIĆ:** 1999: 480, 483, 491 (L); – remark: These authors reported it from Nerezine, based on old literature, and from Susak, based on herbarium specimens collected by Hirc (see above). – confirmation required!

Equisetum ramosissimum DESF., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 155 (lit. only), **H:** 134, **HI:** 1914a: 31 (L), 1914b: 3 (L), 1917a: 88 (C), 1917b: 10 (C), **LU:** 1934: 58, 1956: 185, **NIKOLIĆ & FADLJEVIĆ:** 1999: 484 - 485, 492 (C [lit. only], L).

? *Equisetum sylvaticum* L., – [C?], – ref.: **NIKOLIĆ & FADLJEVIĆ:** 1999: 485, 492 (C, citing old lit. only), confirmation required!

[*Lycopodiella inundata* (L.) J.HOLUB], – [-], – ref.: **NIKOLIĆ et al.** (2001: 41, 48) for Cres, but the record is an old one and surely erroneous (no adequate habitat present in the area)! also reported in **NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ:** 2005: 198!

(*Notholaena*: see under *Cheilanthes*)

Ophioglossum vulgatum L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 143 (lit. only), **LU:** 1941: 4.

Pilularia minuta DURIEU, – [C], – ref.: **NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ:** 2005: 219 (C, the dot in the map is placed near Osor).

Polypodium cambricum L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 154, **HI:** 1913: 45 (C), **LU:** 1956: 186, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 154, 160, **HRŠAK:** 2002 (L); (also as *P. serratum*).

Polypodium interjectum SHIVAS, – [L], – ref.: **HRŠAK:** 2002 (L, Unije).

Polypodium vulgare L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 154, **H:** 134, **LU:** 1920: 95, 1932: 548, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 72, 154, 160, etc., **ANIĆ:** 1953: 349 (C); – remark: According to HRŠAK (2002), *P. vulgare* s.str. is missing in the area!

Polystichum setiferum (FORSSK.) T.MOORE ex WOYN., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1932: 548 (as *P. aculeatum* var. *angulare*), disappeared after an exceptionally cold spell in the winter of 1929; thus confirmation required!

Pteridium aquilinum (L.) KUHN, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 155, **H:** 142, **HI:** 1913: 45 (C), 1914a: 31 (L), 1914b: 3, 11 (L), **LU:** 1938: 344, 1956: 186 (lit. only), **ANIĆ:** 1953: 349 (C).

? *Selaginella denticulata* (L.) SPRING, – [L?], – remark: **NIKOLIĆ et al.** (2001: 45, 50) cite an old, probably doubtful record from Mali Lošinj; confirmation thus required!

Punicaceae: see Lythraceae

Rafflesiaceae

Cytinus hypocistis (L.) L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 182, WOLFERT 1903: 133, 136 (L).

Cytinus hypocistis (L.) L. ssp. *clusii* NYMAN, – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2003: 627 (L), 2007: 473 (L, map 128), KUGLER 1977: 49 (L, as *C. ruber*).

Cytinus hypocistis (L.) L. ssp. *hypocistis* – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2000: 409 (L), 2007: 474 (L, map 129).

Ranunculaceae

? *Adonis aestivalis* L., – [L?], – ref.: NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 269 (L), confirmation required!

Adonis annua L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 30, **H:** 191, **S:** 2007: 479 (C, L, map 143), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 271 (L); (also as *A. autumnalis*).

Adonis annua L. ssp. *cupaniana* (GUSS.) C. STEINB., – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2000: 412 (L), 2003: 632 (L), 2007: 479 (L, map 145).

Adonis flammea JACQ., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 191, **S:** 2007: 479 (L, maps 146 - 148, with ssp. *cortiana* and s.str.).

Adonis microcarpa DC., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 31, **S:** 2007: 480 (L, map 149, as s.str.).

Anemone hortensis L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 30, **H:** 191 (as *A. stellata*), **HI:** 1913: 55 (C), 1914a: 37 (L), 1914b: 13 (L), **LU:** 1956: 194, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 268, etc., **S:** 2000: 412 (L), 2007: 480 (C, L, map 150, as s.str.).

Anemone nemorosa L., – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 83 - 84, 140, 10: 296, ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C), **S:** 2007: 480 (not indicated on the map 151!).

Aquilegia vulgaris L., – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2006: 534 (C), 2007: 481 (C, map 155).

Clematis flammula L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 30, **H:** 190, **HI:** 1913: 55 (C), 1914a: 37 (L), 1914b: 2, 11 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 182, 211, 1934: 58, 1938: 342, 1956: 194, **M:** 1914: 285 (L), **S:** 1998: 559 (L), 2000: 399 (C), 413 (L), 2003: 633 (L), 2005: 591 (L), 2006: 543 (C), 2007: 481 (C, L, maps 158 - 160), BOLZON 1925: 54 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), HORVATIĆ 1963 (L), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C), 1987 (L), BERNHARDT 2004: 145 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 120 (C); (also as *C. maritima*).

Clematis vitalba L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 30, **H:** 191, **HI:** 1913: 55 (C), **LU:** 1938: 344, **S:** 1998: 559 (L), 2000: 413 (L), 2007: 482 (C, L, maps 163 - 165), BOLZON 1925: 54 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 120 (C).

Clematis viticella L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **H:** 191, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 8: 333 (L), 9: 255 (L), **S:** 2007: 482 (L, map 166, as ssp. *viticella*), B. Wallnöfer 14187 (C, see appendix).

Consolida ajacis (L.) SCHUR, – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 193 (as *Delphinium*), **S:** 2003: 633 (L), 2005: 592 (C, L), 2007: 483 (C, L, map 167), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 142 (L).

Consolida regalis GRAY, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 32, **HI:** 1913: 55 (C), **LU:** 1938: 346, **S:** 2007: 483 (C, L, map 169); (also as *Delphinium consolida*).

Consolida regalis GRAY ssp. *paniculata* (HOST) SOÓ, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 32, **H:** 193, **S:** 2000: 414 (L), 2007: 483 (L, maps 170 - 171), BOLZON 1925: 54, 57 (C); (also as *Delphinium*).

? *Delphinium peregrinum* L., – [C?], – ref.: **S:** 2000: 415 (C, based on an old specimen of uncertain determination), 2007: 484 (C, map 177), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 313 (not indicated on the map); confirmation required!

Delphinium staphisagria L., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 193, **HI:** 1913: 55 (near Beli), **S:** 2007: 484 (C, L, map 178), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 315 (C, L).

Ficaria verna Huds., – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 72, 154, 10: 297, etc., Anić 1953: 349 (C); (as *Ranunculus ficaria*); – remark: It is not clear to which of the subspecies these records pertain.

Ficaria verna Huds. ssp. *calthifolia* (Rchb.) Nyman, – [C], – ref.: Trnajstić et al. 1979: 27 (C, as *F. calthifolia* ssp. *calthifolia* with $2n = 16$) [see also Papeš et al. 1983], Bernhardt 2004: 145 (C, as *R. ficaria* ssp. *nudicaulis*).

Ficaria verna Huds. ssp. *ficariiformis* (F.W.Schultz ex Rouy & Foucaud) B.Walln. comb.n.*, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 31, **H:** 192, **HI:** 1913: 55 (C), 1914a: 37 (L), 1914b: 4, 13 (L), **LU:** 1940a: 78, 1956: 194, **M:** 1929: 170, etc., 1932 - 1934, 9: 69, etc. (C), 10: 75, etc. (L); (also indicated as *Ranunculus calthifolius* (Guss.) Jord. or as subspecies).

Helleborus: This genus seems to have been split into too many, merely artificial taxa and ought to be re-analyzed more in detail. On Cres it may only be represented by one single, variable taxon. But compare also the discussion in Starmüller (2007: 413 - 414, 485 - 486) whose opinion is to the contrary! The following reports from Cres may have been misidentified, and can, to date, not be placed to any taxon: **MB:** 31 (as *H. viridis* var. *multifidus* and var. *odoros*), **M:** 1929: 145, etc. (as *H. odoros*), 1930: 219, etc. (as *H. viridis*), 1932 - 1934, 9: 66 (as *H. viridis*), 9: 72, etc. (as *H. odoros*), **Bolzon:** 1925: 53, 58 (C, as *H. dumetorum*), Anić 1953: 350 (C, as *H. odoros*).

Helleborus multifidus Vis. ssp. *istriacus* (Schiffn.) Merxm. & Podlech, – [C⁺], – ref.: **HI:** 1917a: 92 (C), **S:** 1998: 559 (C), 2003: 636 (C), 2005: 601 (C), 2007: 485 (C, map 183), Trnajstić 1965 (C), Bernhardt 2004: 145 (C), Koch & Dobeš 2004: 120 (C); (also as *H. odoros* var. *istriacus*); – remark: according to Conti et al. (2005), it belongs to *H. bocconeii* Ten. ssp. *istriacus* (Schiffn.) Soldano & F.Conti.

Helleborus multifidus Vis. ssp. *laxus* (Host) Martinis in Trnajstić, – [C], – ref.: **S:** 1998: 560 (C, as *H. odoros* ssp. *laxus*), 2007: 486 (C, map 187, as *H. odoros* ssp. *laxus*); confirmation required! – remark: according to Conti et al. (2005), it belongs to *H. viridis* L. s.str.

Helleborus multifidus Vis. ssp. *multifidus*, – [C], – ref.: **HI:** 1913: 54 (C, without ssp.), **S:** 1998: 560 (C), 2007: 485 (C, map 184); confirmation required! – remark: according to Conti et al. (2005), it belongs to *H. bocconeii* Ten. ssp. *multifidus* (Vis.) Soldano & F.Conti.

Nigella damascena L., – [C⁺, L], fig. 56, – ref.: **MB:** 32, **H:** 193, **HI:** 1913: 55 (C), **LU:** 1934: 59, 1956: 194, **S:** 1998: 560 (C, L), 2000: 416 (L), 2003: 641 (L), 2005: 608 (C, L), 2007: 488 (C, L, map 194), Wolfert 1903: 132, 138 (L), **Bolzon:** 1925: 54, 57 (C); Koch & Dobeš 2004: 122, 125 (C); – remark: Bernhardt (2004: 145) reports *N. arvensis* ssp. *arvensis* from Cres (between Osor and Punta Križa). This requires confirmation, since, to date, no other collector has indicated this species from the archipelago.

Ranunculus acris L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 31.

Ranunculus aquatilis L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 31 (as *R. aquaticus*), **H:** 191, **HI:** 1913: 55 (C), **LU:** 1956: 195, Martinoli 1948: 283 (C, as *R. aquatilis* var. *tripartitus*); – remark: The subgenus *Batrachium* ought to be studied more in detail to determine how many species are actually present on the archipelago.

Ranunculus arvensis L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 192.

Ranunculus chius DC., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 31, **H:** 192, **HI:** 1913: 56 (C), 1914a: 37 (L), 1914b: 4, 13 (L), **LU:** 1956: 195.

* ≡ *Ranunculus ficaria* L. ssp. *ficariiformis* F.W.Schultz ex Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France 1: 73 (1893). The name "*Ranunculus ficariiformis*" was coined by SCHULTZ as a nomen novum (Arch. Fl. 123, 1855) but this name is illegitimate because he, at the same time synonymized it under *Ficaria grandiflora*. For further details see Greuter et al. (1989: 431).

(*Ranunculus ficaria* L.: see under *Ficaria*)

Ranunculus illyricus L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 31 (C, L), **H:** 1910: 11, **LU:** 1941: 5, JANCHEN 1908: 98 (L).

? *Ranunculus lingua* L., – [C?], – ref.: ZOLDA et al. 2002: 76 (C: same locality as for *Orchis laxiflora*), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 371 (no dot on the map for the Kvarner Bay, except on Istria!), confirmation required!

Ranunculus muricatus L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 31, **H:** 192, **HI:** 1913: 56 (C), 1914a: 37 (L), 1914b: 4, 12 (L), **LU:** 1956: 195, **M:** 1929: 177, BERNHARDT 2004: 145 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 123 (C).

Ranunculus neapolitanus TEN., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 31, **H:** 191, **HI:** 1913: 56 (C), 1914a: 37 (L), **LU:** 1956: 195, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 250 (C), 10: 76 (L); – remark: KOCH & DOBEŠ (2004: 123) report *R. bulbosus* L. from Cres, but this report may belong here.

Ranunculus nemorosus DC., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 31, **M:** 1929: 146, etc., 1932 - 1934, 9: 241; – remark: according to CONTI et al. (2005): *R. serpens* SCHRANK ssp. *nemorosus* (DC.) G. LÓPEZ.

Ranunculus ophioglossifolius VILL., – [C], – ref.: BERNHARDT 2004: 125, 145 (C: pond on a pasture 0.5 km from Osor, 44°41,573' N, 14°23,972' E, 30 m), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 373 (not indicated on the map).

Ranunculus parviflorus L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 31, **H:** 192, **HI:** 1914a: 37 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1956: 195, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 267, 268, etc., BERNHARDT 2004: 145 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 121, 122 (C).

Ranunculus peltatus SCHRANK, – [C], – ref.: BERNHARDT 2004: 145 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 122 (C); – remark: these records may belong to the following taxon.

Ranunculus peltatus SCHRANK ssp. *fucoides* (FREYN) MUÑOZ GARM., – [C⁺], fig. 57, – remark: B. Wallnöfer 14116 (C, see appendix).

Ranunculus repens L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 31, **HI:** 1913: 56 (C).

Ranunculus sardous CRANTZ, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 31, **H:** 192.

Ranunculus sceleratus L., – [C], – ref.: BERNHARDT 2004: 125, 145 (C: same localities as for *R. ophioglossifolius* and *Orchis laxiflora*).

Ranunculus trichophyllus CHAIX, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 31 (lit. only: HIRC), **H:** 191, **HI:** 1913: 56 (C, as *R. paucistamineus* var. *rionii*), BERNHARDT 2004: 145 (C, as s.str.)

[*Thalictrum foetidum* L.], – [-], – ref.: **MB:** 30 (only cite the following), **M:** 1929: 148, 150 - 151, etc., 1932 - 1934, 9: 138, **S:** 1999: 436 (C, map 1c), 438 (C, only according to MORTON); – remark: Not present on the archipelago! It has obviously been confused with the following taxon.

Thalictrum minus L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 30, **LU:** 1941: 5, **S:** 1999: 437 (C, map 1e), 438 (C, as ssp. *minus*), 2007: 491 (C, L, map 200), BOLZON 1925: 58, 60 (C); – remark: This taxon has been split into several microspecies ("Kleinarten") or subspecies which can hardly be circumscribed. This applies especially to Istria and the surrounding area (see HAND's discussion in STARMÜHLER (2002: 562 - 563)).

[*Thalictrum minus* L. ssp. *saxatile* WIMM. & GRAB.], – [-], – ref.: **MB:** 30 (as "*T. majus*"), **S:** 1999: 438 (C, as ssp. "*majus*"), 2007: 492 (not indicated on the map 202!); – remark: according to HAND in STARMÜHLER (2002: 562 - 563), ssp. *majus* is not present in the area.

Resedaceae

Reseda alba L., – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1930: 227, 1932 - 1934, 8: 331, BERNHARDT 2004: 145 (C).

Reseda lutea L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 35, **H:** 204, **HI:** 1913: 60 (C), 1914a: 38 (L), 1914b: 13 (L), **LU:** 1934: 59, 1956: 198, **M:** 1929: 176, 1932 - 1934, 8: 326, BOLZON 1925: 54, 57 (C).

Reseda phyteuma L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 35, **H:** 204, **HI:** 1913: 59 (C), 1914a: 38 (L), **LU:** 1934: 59, 1956: 198, KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 122 (C).

Rhamnaceae

Frangula alnus MILL., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 41 (as *Rhamnus*).

Frangula rupestris (SCOP.) SCHUR, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 41, **H:** 234, **HI:** 1913: 68 (C), **LU:** 1938: 358, 1956: 202, **M:** 1929: 170, HOFMANN 1955: 105 (C), VITEK & WRABER 2000: 71 (C); (as *Rhamnus*).

Paliurus spina-christi MILL., – [C⁺, L], fig. 58, – ref.: **MB:** 41, **H:** 234, **HI:** 1913: 67 (C), 1914a: 43 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 184, 212, 1934: 59, 1941: 6, 1956: 202, BOLZON 1925: 55, 57 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 348 (C), HOFMANN 1955: 109 (C), BROZEK 1999 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 145 (C); (also as *P. aculeatus* or *P. australis*).

Rhamnus alaternus L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 41, **H:** 234, **HI:** 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 212.

Rhamnus intermedia STEUD. & HOCHST., – [C⁺, L], fig. 60, – ref.: **MB:** 41, **H:** 234, **HI:** 1913: 68 (C), 1914a: 43 (L, lit. only), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1935: 26, 1938: 342, 1956: 201, **M:** 1929: 145, 146 (named "R. saxatilis" only in this instance), etc., 1932 - 1934, 9: 158, BOLZON 1925: 55 - 56 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C); (as *R. infectoria*); – remark: BERNHARDT (2004: 121 - 122, 145) reports *R. saxatilis* ssp. *saxatilis* from two localities on Cres. As he did list neither *R. infectoria* nor *R. intermedia*, he may have confused the species.

Rosaceae

Agrimonia eupatoria L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 49, **H:** 210, **HI:** 1913: 61 (C), 1914a: 39 (L), 1914b: 4, 12 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 181, 210, 1934: 57, 1941: 6, 1956: 203, **S:** 2005: 577 (L), BOLZON 1925: 54, 57 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C), BROZEK 1999 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 126 (C).

Aphanes arvensis L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 210, **LU:** 1938: 339, 1941: 6, 1956: 203; (as *Alchemilla*).

Crataegus monogyna JACQ., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 48, **H:** 207, **HI:** 1913: 60 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 211, 1934: 58, 1956: 204, **M:** 1929: 170, etc. (as *C. transalpina*), **S:** 2003: 615 (C, L), BOLZON 1925: 57 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C, as "C. oxyacantha"), ANIĆ 1953: 348 (C), HOFMANN 1955: 103 (C, as *C. transalpina*), BERNHARDT 2004: 145 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 120 (C); (also as *Mespilus monogyna*).

Filipendula vulgaris MOENCH, – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 206, **LU:** 1938: 363, 1941: 9, 1956: 202, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 8: 336, etc.; (also as *F. hexapetala* or *Spiraea filipendula*).

Fragaria vesca L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 49, **H:** 207, **HI:** 1913: 60 (C), **M:** 1929: 146, 1932 - 1934, 9: 57, etc., ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C).

Geum urbanum L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 49, **H:** 1910: 13, **HI:** 1913: 61 (C), **LU:** 1938: 350, ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C).

Malus domestica BORKH., – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2005: 605 - 606 (C); – remark: Some researchers, e.g., CONTI et al. (2005), cite the authorship of this taxon as "(BORKH.) BORKH."

Mespilus germanica L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 207, occasionally on abandoned sites.

Potentilla erecta (L.) RAEUSCH., – [C], – ref.: ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C).

? *Potentilla heptaphylla* L., – [C?], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 66, 10: 87, etc. (as *P. opaca*); confirmation required!

Potentilla hirta L., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 207, **LU:** 1934: 59, 1956: 203, **M:** 1929: 163, etc., 1932 - 1934, 8: 340, etc., **S:** 2003: 643 (L), 2005: 612 (C), BOLZON 1925: 58 (C); (also as *P. pedata*).

Potentilla incana G.GAERTN., B.MEY. & SCHERB., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 49 (as *P. arenaria* var. *tommasinii*; without indication of any localities and sources), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 69, etc. (as *P. tommasiniana*); confirmation required! – remark: CONTI et al. (2005) treat *P. tommasiniana* F.W.SCHULTZ as a distinct species. MARCHESETTI & BÉGUINOT (1930) reported "*P. verna* Huds." from Cres, but it is unclear which of the microspecies (Kleinarten) they meant.

Potentilla inclinata VILL., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 49 (as *P. canescens*), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 120, 126 (C).

- Potentilla micrantha* RAMOND ex DC., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 49 (without indication of any localities and sources), **HI:** 1913: 61 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C).
- Potentilla recta* L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 49, **HI:** 1917a: 93 (C), **S:** 2003: 644 (L), 2005: 613 (C).
- Potentilla reptans* L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 49, **H:** 207, **HI:** 1913: 61 (C), **LU:** 1938: 357, 1956: 203, **S:** 2005: 613 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 350 (C), ZOLDA et al. 2002: 76 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 122, 126 (C).
- Potentilla zimmerieri* BORBÁS, – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 49 (as *P. opaca* var. *australis*), **HI:** 1913: 61 (C), **S:** 2005: 611 (C), (both as *P. australis*).
- Prunus avium* L., – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 64, etc., ANIĆ 1953: 348 (C).
- Prunus domestica* L. ssp. *insititia* (L.) C.K.SCHNEID., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 211, occasionally on abandoned sites; – remark: According to WISSKIRCHEN & HAEUPLER (1998), KERGUÉLEN (1999) and CONTI et al. (2005), the authors of the subspecies are "(L.) BONNIER & LAYENS", but this seems to be wrong.
- Prunus mahaleb* L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 48, **H:** 212, **HI:** 1913: 61 (C), 1917a: 93 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1935: 26, **M:** 1914: 285 - 286 (L), 1929: 149, etc., 1932 - 1934, 9: 254, etc. (C), 10: 137 (L), BOLZON 1925: 54 (C), HOFMANN 1955: 102 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 121 (C).
- Prunus spinosa* L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 48, **H:** 211, **HI:** 1913: 61 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 212, 1938: 344, 1941: 7, 1956: 204, **M:** 1929: 149, etc., BOLZON 1925: 56 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 348 (C), HOFMANN 1955: 99 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 123 (C).
- Pyrus spinosa* FORSSK., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 49, **H:** 206, **HI:** 1913: 60 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1956: 204; (as *P. amygdaliformis*).
- Rosa agrestis* SAVI, – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 210, **LU:** 1938: 358, 1949: 113, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 72, etc., KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 123 (C); (also as *R. sepium*).
- Rosa arvensis* HUDES., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 50, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 84, ANIĆ 1953: 348 (C).
- ? *Rosa balsamica* BESSER, – [C?, L?], – ref.: **MB:** 50 (without indication of any localities and sources), **H:** 210 (lit. only), **LU:** 1956: 203 (lit. only); (all as *R. tomentella*); confirmation required!
- Rosa caesia* SM., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 50 (only cite the following), **M:** 1929: 151 (as *R. coriifolia*); confirmation required!
- Rosa canina* L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 50 (as var. *lutetiana*).
- Rosa corymbifera* BORKH., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 50, **H:** 210 (lit. only), **HI:** 1913: 61 (C), **LU:** 1956: 203, ANIĆ 1953: 348 (C); (as *R. dumetorum*).
- Rosa dumalis* BECHST., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 50, **H:** 210, **M:** 1929: 149, 163.
- Rosa micrantha* BORRER ex SM., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 50.
- Rosa rubiginosa* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 50, **H:** 210, **HI:** 1913: 61 (C), **LU:** 1956: 203.
- Rosa sempervirens* L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 50, **H:** 210, **HI:** 1913: 61 (C), 1917a: 93 (C), **LU:** 1933: 184, 1956: 203, BOLZON 1925: 60 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C), 1987 (L), BERNHARDT 2004: 145 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 121 (C).
- Rubus caesius* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 49, **H:** 209, **HI:** 1913: 60 (C), 1914a: 39 (L), 1914b: 12 - 13 (L), **LU:** 1956: 203, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 140, ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C).
- Rubus canescens* DC., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 49, **H:** 208, **LU:** 1934: 59, BOLZON 1925: 54 (C); (as *R. tomentosus*).
- Rubus ulmifolius* SCHOTT, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 49, **H:** 207 - 208 (also as *R. macrostemonum*), **HI:** 1913: 60 (C), 1914a: 39 (L), 1914b: 3 - 4, 11 - 12 (L), 1917a: 93 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 185, 212, 1934: 59, 1940a: 78, 1956: 203, **M:** 1914: 285 - 286 (L), 1929: 151, etc., **S:** 2000: 405 (L), ANIĆ 1953: 348 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C), 1987 (L), MARTINI 1990 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 120, etc. (C); (also as *R. dalmatinus*).

Sanguisorba minor SCOP. ssp. *balearica* (BOURG. ex NYMAN) MUÑOZ GARM. & C.NAVARRO, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 49, **H:** 210, **HI:** 1913: 61 (C), 1914a: 39 (L), 1917a: 93 (C), **LU:** 1933: 212, 1934: 59, 1956: 203, **M:** 1929: 134, etc., **S:** 2003: 644 (C, L), 2005: 616 (C, as ssp. *polygama*), BOLZON 1925: 54 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1988 (L, without ssp.), MARTINI 1989 (L, without ssp.), BROZEK 1999 (C, without ssp.), VITEK & WRABER 2000: 71 (C, without ssp.); (also indicated as *S. muri-cata*, ssp. *muricata*, *Poterium muricatum*, or *P. polygamum*).

Sorbus aucuparia L., – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1929: 149, 1932 - 1934, 9: 139 - 140, etc.

Sorbus domestica L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 49, **H:** 206, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 68, etc., ANIĆ 1953: 348 (C); (also as *Pyrus*).

Rubiaceae

Asperula aristata L.f., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 55, **H:** 266, **HI:** 1913: 80 (C), 1914a: 24 (L), **LU:** 1920: 93, 1934: 57, **S:** 1999: 445 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1988 (L); (also indicated as *A. aristata* var. *scabra*, *A. canescens*, *A. cynanchica* var. *canescens*, or *A. longiflora*).

Asperula arvensis L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 55, **H:** 265, **HI:** 1917a: 102 (C).

Asperula cynanchica L., – [L], – ref.: **HI:** 1914b: 12 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1932: 545, 1933: 210, 1934: 57, 61, 1940a: 77, 1956: 225, BOLZON 1925: 55, 58 (C).

Asperula laevigata L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 266, **LU:** 1938: 339.

Crucianella latifolia L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 55, **H:** 265, **LU:** 1938: 342, 1949: 109, **M:** 1929: 176 177.

Cruciata laevipes OPIZ, – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 55, **HI:** 1913: 80 (C), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 57, etc.; (as *Galium cruciata*).

Galium aparine L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 55, **H:** 266, **HI:** 1913: 80 (C), **LU:** 1934: 58, 1956: 225, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 159, **S:** 2000: 385 (L).

Galium corrudifolium VILL., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 55, **HI:** 1913: 80 (C), 1917a: 102 (C), **M:** 1929: 134, **S:** 2000: 385 (L), VITEK & WRABER 2000: 71 (C).

Galium lucidum ALL., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 55, **H:** 266, **HI:** 1914a: 48 (L), 1914b: 11 (L), **LU:** 1933: 183, 211, 1934: 58, 1935: 26, 1938: 342, 1949: 108, 1956: 225, **S:** 2000: 386 (C, L), BROZEK 1999 (C).

Galium mollugo L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 55, **H:** 266, **M:** 1930: 227, BOLZON 1925: 55 (C, as *G. elatum*), HORVATIĆ 1963 (L, as s.lat.), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C), ZOLDA et al. 2002: 76 (C, as *G. album*).

Galium murale (L.) ALL., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 55, **H:** 266, **LU:** 1938: 341, 1956: 225.

Galium parisiense L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **H:** 266, **LU:** 1956: 225, B. Wallnöfer 14167 (C, see appendix).

Galium spurium L., – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2000: 386 (L).

Galium tricornutum DANDY, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 55, **H:** 266, **M:** 1929: 177, 1932 - 1934, 8: 326; (as *G. tricorne*).

Galium verum L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 55 (lit. only), **H:** 1910: 17, **HI:** 1913: 80 (C).

Rubia peregrina L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 56, **H:** 266, **HI:** 1913: 80 (C), 1914a: 48 (L), 1917a: 102 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 92, 1933: 212, 1934: 59, 1941: 6, 1956: 225, **M:** 1914: 285 - 286 (L), **S:** 2000: 386 (L), BOLZON 1925: 55, 60 (C), HORVATIĆ 1963 (L), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C), 1987 (L), MARTINI 1989 (L), 1990 (C).

Sherardia arvensis L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 55, **H:** 265, **HI:** 1913: 80 (C), 1914a: 48 (L), 1914b: 4, 13 (L), **LU:** 1933: 185, 213, 1934: 60, 1938: 341, 1940a: 78, 1956: 225, **M:** 1929: 176, etc.; (also as *S. adriatica* or *S. maritima*).

Valantia muralis L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 55, **H:** 266, **HI:** 1913: 80 (C), 1914a: 48 (L), 1914b: 12 - 13

(L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 93, 1933: 185, 213, 1934: 60, 1938: 341, 1940a: 78, 1956: 225, **M:** 1929: 140, 1932 - 1934, 9: 252, etc. (C), 10: 76 (L), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 146 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 125 (C).

Ruppiaceae

Ruppia maritima L., – [L], – ref.: **LU:** 1938: 359.

Ruscaceae

Ruscus aculeatus L., – [C⁺, L⁺], – ref.: **MB:** 142, **H:** 170, **HI:** 1913: 50 (C), 1914a: 34 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 212, 1934: 59, 1935: 25, 1941: 6, 1956: 235, **M:** 1929: 163, ANIĆ 1953: 350 (C), HORVATIĆ 1963 (L), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 134 (C).

Ruscus hypoglossum L., – [C?, L], – ref.: **MB:** 142 (citing old lit. only), **H:** 170; confirmation required for Cres!

Rutaceae

Dictamnus albus L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 41, **HI:** 1917a: 96 (C), 1917b: 11 (C), **S:** 2006: 540 (C).

Ruta chalepensis L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 41, **H:** 229, **HI:** 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 212, 1934: 59, **S:** 2003: 629 (C, L), 2005: 572 (C); (as *R. bracteosa*).

Ruta divaricata TEN., – [C⁺, L], fig. 59, – ref.: **MB:** 40, **H:** 229, **HI:** 1914a: 42 (L), 1914b: 13 (L), 1917a: 96 (C), **LU:** 1934: 59, 1941: 6, 1956: 201, **M:** 1929: 150, **S:** 2003: 630 (C, L), 2005: 572 (C), BOLZON 1925: 57 (C).

Salicaceae

Populus alba L., – [L], – ref.: TRINAJSTIĆ 1988 (L), cultivated?

Populus nigra L., – [L], – ref.: TRINAJSTIĆ 1988 (L), cultivated?

Populus tremula L., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 176 (escaped from cultivation), ANIĆ 1953: 348 (C).

Salix alba L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 140, **H:** 175, TRINAJSTIĆ 1988 (L), ZOLDA et al. 2002: 76 (C); also escaped from cultivation.

? *Salix cinerea* L., – [C?], – ref.: ZOLDA et al. 2002: 76 (C: same locality as for *Orchis laxiflora*), confirmation required!

Salix viminalis L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 140, **H:** 175; escaped from cultivation.

Sambucaceae: see Adoxaceae

Samolaceae

Samolus valerandi L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 121, **H:** 244, **HI:** 1913: 72 (C), **LU:** 1938: 338, **S:** 2001: 432 (C, L, map 36), 2005: 572 (C), BOLZON 1925: 60 (C), GAŽI-BASKOVA 1975: 71 (C).

Santalaceae

Osyris alba L., – [C⁺, L], fig. 61, – ref.: **MB:** 136, **H:** 181, **HI:** 1913: 53 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1934: 61, 1941: 9, 1956: 188, BOLZON 1925: 54, 57 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 146 (C).

Thesium divaricatum JAN ex MERT. & W.D.J.KOCH, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 136, **H:** 181, **HI:** 1917a: 91 (C), **LU:** 1934: 60, 1956: 188, **M:** 1929: 134, WOLFERT 1903: 135 (L); – remark: according to CONTI et al. (2005): *T. humifusum* DC.

Sapindaceae (including Aceraceae)

Acer campestre L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 42, **H:** 233, **HI:** 1913: 67 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 348 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C), ZOLDA et al. 2002: 76 (C).

Acer monspessulanum L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 42, **H:** 233, **HI:** 1913: 67 (C), 1917a: 96 (C), 1917c (L), **M:** 1914: 286 (L), ANIĆ 1953: 348 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C), ZOLDA et al. 2002: 76 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 134 (C), KOCH & DOBES 2004: 120 (C).

Acer opalus MILL. ssp. *obtusatum* (WALDST. & KIT. ex WILLD.) GAMS, – [C], – ref.: GAŽIĆ-BASKOVA 1975: 70 (C).

Saxifragaceae

Saxifraga tridactylites L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 50, **H:** 205, **HI:** 1913: 60 (C), **LU:** 1956: 202, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 69, **S:** 2001: 438 (C, L, map 44), 2006: 542 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 146 (C).

Scrophulariaceae (except Orobanchaceae and Veronicaceae)

Scrophularia canina L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 130, **H:** 259, **HI:** 1913: 78 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1956: 218, BOLZON 1925: 55 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 350 (C), KOCH & DOBES 2004: 121 (C).

Scrophularia canina L. ssp. *bicolor* (SIBTH. & SM.) GREUTER, – [C⁺], fig. 62, – remark: B. Wallnöfer 14129 (C, see appendix).

Scrophularia peregrina L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 130, **H:** 260, **HI:** 1913: 78 (C), 1914a: 47 (L), 1914b: 4, 12 (L), **LU:** 1934: 59, 1956: 218.

Verbascum blattaria L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 130, **H:** 259, **LU:** 1934: 60, 1949: 115, 1956: 217, MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C).

Verbascum chaixii VILL., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 259, confirmation required.

Verbascum chaixii VILL. ssp. *austriacum* (SCHOTT ex ROEM. & SCHULT.) HAYEK, – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 130, confirmation required.

Verbascum densiflorum BERTOL., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 258 (as *V. thapsiforme* var. *densiflorum*).

Verbascum phlomoides L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 130, **H:** 259.

Verbascum phoeniceum L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 130, **H:** 259, **HI:** 1913: 78 (C), 1914a: 47 (L), **LU:** 1934: 60, 1956: 217, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 267, etc., DELFORGE 2006: 175 (C).

Verbascum pulverulentum VILL., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 130, **H:** 259, **HI:** 1914a: 47 (L), 1914b: 13 (L), 1917a: 101 (C), **LU:** 1933: 213, 1938: 364, 1940a: 78, 1956: 217; (also as *V. floccosum*).

Verbascum sinuatum L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 130, **H:** 259, **HI:** 1913: 78 (C), 1914a: 47 (L), 1914b: 12 (L), 1917a: 101 (C), **LU:** 1934: 60, 61, 1949: 115, 1956: 217, MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), BROZEK 1999 (C, as "*V. undulatum*").

Verbascum thapsus L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 258, **LU:** 1938: 346; (as *V. macrurum*), confirmation required!

Selaginellaceae: see under Pteridophyta

Simaroubaceae

Ailanthus altissima (MILL.) SWINGLE, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 41, **H:** 230, **LU:** 1934: 60, 61, BOLZON 1925: 60, 61 (C, L); (as *A. glandulosa*); escaped from cultivation!

Smilacaceae

Smilax aspera L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 142, **H:** 170, **HI:** 1913: 50 (C), 1914a: 34 (L), 1914b: 13 (L), 1917a: 90 (C), 1917b: 7 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1933: 185, 213, 1934: 60, 1938: 342, 1949: 110, 1956: 236, GÉCZY 1908 (L), BOLZON 1925: 61 (L, also as *S. mauritanica*), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), HORVATIĆ 1963 (L), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C), 1987 (L).

Solanaceae

Datura innoxia MILL., – [L], – ref.: FRANJIĆ 1993, escaped from cultivation.

Datura stramonium L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 125 (lit. only), **H:** 258, **HI:** 1917a: 101 (C), **LU:** 1934: 61, 1938: 346, 1956: 217, **S:** 2005: 527 (L).

Hyoscyamus albus L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 125, **H:** 258, **HI:** 1913: 78 (C), 1914a: 47 (L), 1914b: 4, 13 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1956: 217 (lit. only), **S:** 2005: 528, 628 (C, L), BOLZON 1925: 61 (L).

Hyoscyamus niger L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 125, **H:** 258, **LU:** 1956: 217.

Lycium barbarum L., – [C, L], – ref.: **M:** 1929: 163 ("fol" = sterile), 1932 - 1934, 9: 253 (C), 9: 257 ("fol") (L), as *L. halimifolium*, confirmation required!

Lycium europaeum L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 125.

Petunia × atkinsiana D.DON ex LOUDON, – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2005: 529 (L), escaped from cultivation.

Physalis alkekengi L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 125, **H:** 257, **HI:** 1913: 78 (C), 1914a: 47 (L), 1917a: 101 (C), **LU:** 1956: 217, **S:** 2005: 529 (L).

Salpichroa origanifolia (LAM.) THELL., – [L], – ref.: MARTINI 1989 (L), adventitious.

Solanum: GAŽI-BASKOVA & SEGULJA (1978) report *S. carolinense* L., *S. eleagnifolium* CAV., and *S. rostratum* DUNAL from the island of Plavnic; introduced from North America, they could also occur (or spread in the future) on nearby Cres.

Solanum dulcamara L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 257.

Solanum lycopersicum L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 257, BOLZON 1925: 56 (C); escaped from cultivation.

Solanum nigrum L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 125, **H:** 257, **LU:** 1933: 213 - 214, 1934: 60, 1956: 217, **S:** 2005: 530 (L).

(*Solanum pseudocapsicum* L.), – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2005: 628 (L), cultivated!

Solanum villosum MILL. s.str., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 125, **H:** 257, **HI:** 1913: 78 (C), **LU:** 1956: 217, **M:** 1930: 227, ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (C); (also as *S. luteum*).

Solanum villosum MILL. ssp. *alatum* (MOENCH) EDMONDS, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 125, **H:** 257, **HI:** 1914a: 47 (L), 1914b: 4 (L), **LU:** 1934: 60, 1956: 217, **S:** 2005: 529 (C), BOLZON 1925: 56 (C); (as *S. alatum* or *S. miniatum*).

Sparganiaceae

Sparganium erectum L. ssp. *neglectum* (BEEBY) K.RICHT., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 146, **HI:** 1913: 46 (C), JANCHEN 1908: 97 (C).

Tamaricaceae

Tamarix dalmatica BAUM, – [L], – ref.: **H:** 236, BOLZON 1925: 61 (L), (as *T. africana*), occasionally on abandoned sites.

Theligonaceae

Theligonum cynocrambe L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 135, **H:** 186 (as *Cynocrambe prostrata*), **LU:** 1934: 60, 1938: 349, 1949: 108, 1956: 191.

Thymelaeaceae

Thymelaea hirsuta (L.) ENDL., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 238, **HI:** 1914a: 28, 44 (L, lit. only), 1914b: 13 (L), **LU:** 1934: 60, 1938: 363, 1956: 211.

Thymelaea passerina (L.) COSS. & GERM., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 136, **H:** 238, **HI:** 1914a: 44 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1934: 60, 1956: 211 (as *Lygia*), WOLFERT 1903: 133 (L).

Tiliaceae

Tilia cordata MILL., – [C], – ref.: **HI:** 1913: 68 (C, as *T. ulmifolia*), confirmation required! (*Tilia platyphyllos* SCOP.), – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 39, **H:** 235, cultivated!

Trilliaceae

Paris quadrifolia L., – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 10: 296 - 297.

Typhaceae

Typha angustifolia L., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 147, ZOLDA et al. 2002: 76 (C: same locality as for *Orchis laxiflora*).

Typha domingensis PERS., – [C], – ref.: BERNHARDT 2004: 122, 146 (C: same locality as for *Orchis laxiflora*); – remark: On Cres, both species of *Typha* have been reported from the same area (perhaps even from the same pond?), which seems to be unlikely. Confirmation is thus required for both taxa!

Ulmaceae (except Celtidaceae)

Ulmus minor MILL., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 138, **H:** 178, **HI:** 1913: 52 (C), 1914a: 36 (L), 1914b: 3 (L), 1917a: 91, **LU:** 1956: 187, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 72, **S:** 2004: 606 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 348 - 349 (C); (also as *U. campestris*, *U. foliacea*, or "*U. glabra*").

Umbelliferae

Ammi majus L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 240.

Ammoides pusilla (BROT.) BREISTR., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 53, **H:** 240, (as *Ptychotis ammoides*).

Apium graveolens L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 53, **H:** 240; escaped from cultivation.

Bunium alpinum WALDST. & KIT. ssp. *montanum* (W.D.J.KOCH) P.W.BALL, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 52, **H:** 240, **HI:** 1913: 71 (lit. only); 1917a: 98 (C), **LU:** 1938: 342; (also as *B. divaricatum*); – remark: This genus has to be studied more in detail, to find out how many species are actually present on the archipelago. The same opinion has already been expressed by BÉGUINOT in MARCHESETTI & BÉGUINOT (1930: 52 - 53).

Bunium bulbocastanum L., – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2004: 632 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 121, 124 (C).

Bunium ferulaceum SIBTH. & SM., – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1929: 139, 152, 1932 - 1934, 10: 87, confirmation required!

Bupleurum: Special attention ought to be paid to the following species which SNOGERUP & SNOGERUP (2001) have not reported from Cres and Lošinj, but from neighboring areas: *B. apiculatum* (on Krk), *B. pachnospermum* and *B. semicompositum* (both from Rijeka).

? *Bupleurum affine* SADLER, – [L?], – ref.: ŠUGAR 1970 (L), requires confirmation! – remark: In the corresponding distribution map (fig. 45 on page 287), SNOGERUP & SNOGERUP (2001) placed a dot on Lošinj (Italian: Lussino or Lussin), but omitted to cite specimens from there. However, they do cite a specimen from the "Insula Lesina" (= island Hvar), but the corresponding dot on their map is missing. They may have confused the two islands!

Bupleurum praecultum L., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 52, LU: 1932: 545, 1938: 342, BOLZON 1925: 55 - 56 (C); (also as *B. junceum*); – remark: See dots on the map in SNOGERUP & SNOGERUP (2001: 284, fig. 43), who, however, omitted to cite specimens.

Bupleurum subovatum LINK ex SPRENG., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 52, H: 241, HI: 1913: 71 (C), M: 1929: 177, SNOGERUP & SNOGERUP 2001: 223 (L), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 128 (L); (also as *B. protractum* or *B. lancifolium*).

Bupleurum tenuissimum L., – [L], – ref.: H: 240, LU: 1932: 545, 1933: 211, 1956: 212; – remark: SNOGERUP & SNOGERUP (2001: 266 - 267) indicate it for Istria, but not for Lošinj.

Bupleurum veronense TURRA, – [C⁺, L], – ref.: MB: 52, H: 240, HI: 1913: 71 (C), 1917a: 98 (C), LU: 1933: 211, 1934: 57, 1956: 212, S: 2002: 578 (L, as *B. baldense*), WOLFERT 1903: 133 (L), BOLZON 1925: 55, 57, 58 (C, as *B. odontites*), BERNHARDT 2004: 134 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 121, 124 (C, as both: *B. baldense* and *B. veronense*); (also cited as *B. aristatum* by some authors); – remark: SNOGERUP & SNOGERUP (2001: 240, fig. 17) show many dots on their map only for the nearby areas.

Carum carvi L., – [L], – ref.: H: 240, confirmation required!

Caucalis platycarpos L., – [L], – ref.: H: 242, LU: 1956: 213; (as *C. daucooides*).

(*Cervaria rivini* GAERTN.: see *Peucedanum cervaria*)

Chaerophyllum temulum L., – [C⁺], – ref.: MB: 52.

Cnidium silaifolium (JACQ.) SIMONK., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 53, H: 241, HI: 1913: 71 (C), LU: 1938: 342, S: 2002: 582 (L), 2004: 634 (C, as *Katapsixis*); (cited also as *C. apiooides*).

Conium maculatum L., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 52, H: 243 (lit. only).

Coriandrum sativum L., – [L], – ref.: H: 243, escaped from cultivation.

Crithmum maritimum L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: MB: 53, H: 241, HI: 1913: 71 (C), 1914a: 44 (L, lit. only), 1914b: 11 - 13 (L), 1917a: 98 (C), 1917b: 7 (C), 1917c (L), LU: 1920: 92, 1933: 182, 211, 1934: 58, 1938: 340, 1940a: 78, 1956: 212, S: 2002: 579 (L), BOLZON 1925: 54, 56 (C), ČARNI & JOGAN 1998 (L).

Daucus carota L., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 53, H: 242, HI: 1914b: 12 (L), LU: 1920: 92, 1933: 211, 1940a: 78, 1956: 213, S: 2002: 579 (L, as ssp. *carota*), MARTINI 1989 (L).

Daucus carota L. ssp. *major* (VIS.) ARCANG., – [C, L], – ref.: HI: 1913: 71 (C), 1914a: 44 (L), 1914b: 2, 11 (L), 1917a: 98 - 99 (C), LU: 1934: 58, 1956: 213, ANIĆ 1953: 350 (C).

Daucus carota L. ssp. *maximus* (DESF.) BALL, – [C, L], – ref.: MB: 53, H: 242.

Echinophora spinosa L., – [L], – ref.: HI: 1917c: 18 (L, near harbor of Nerezine), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 164 (no dot on the map for the Kvarner Bay!), confirmation required!

Eryngium amethystinum L., – [C, L], – ref.: MB: (52), H: 1910: 15, HI: 1913: 71 (C), 1914b: 2 (L), 1917a: 98 (C), 1917c (L), LU: 1932: 547, 1933: 211, 1934: 58, 1938: 348, 1956: 212, BOLZON 1925: 56 (C), BROZEK 1999 (C), VITEK & WRABER 2000: 71 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 134 (C), BERNHARDT & KROPF 2006 (C); – remark: This species is, according to LUSINA (1932), much more frequent than *E. campestre*.

- Eryngium campestre* L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 52, **H:** 239, **HI:** 1913: 70 (C), 1914a: 44 (L), **LU:** 1920: 91, 1932: 546, 1933: 211, 1938: 339, 348, 1940a: 78, 1956: 212, **S:** 2002: 580 (C), WOLFERT 1903: 133 (L, as *E. virens*), BOLZON 1925: 55 (C).
- Eryngium creticum* LAM., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 1910: 16, **HI:** 1917c (L).
- Eryngium maritimum* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 52, **H:** 240, **HI:** 1913: 71 (C), 1914a: 44 (L), 1914b: 2, 11 (L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 183, 211, 1956: 212, **S:** 2002: 581 (L), WOLFERT 1903: 132 (L).
- Ferulago campestris* (BESSER) GRECESCU, – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 53, (as *F. galbanifera*).
- Foeniculum vulgare* MILL., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 53, **H:** 241, **HI:** 1913: 71 (C), 1914a: 44 (L), 1917a: 98 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1934: 58, 1941: 6, 1949: 108, 1956: 213, BOLZON 1925: 55 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), MARTINI 1989 (L); (also as *F. capillaceum*, *F. officinale*, *F. piperitum* or as *F. vulgare*).
- Oenanthe pimpinelloides* L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 53, **H:** 241, **LU:** 1934: 59, 1941: 6, 1956: 213, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 8: 341, 9: 54, etc., **S:** 2002: 583 (L), 2003: 624 (L), BERNHARDT 2004: 134 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 125 (C), B. Wallnöfer 14185 (C, see appendix).
- Oenanthe silaifolia* M.BIEB., – [C], – ref.: **M:** 1930: 230 (near lake Vrana [Vransko Jezero]), confirmation required!
- Orlaya daucorlaya* MURB., – [C⁺, L], fig. 63, – ref.: **MB:** 54, **HI:** 1913: 71 (C), 1914a: 44 (L), 1917a: 98 (C), JANCHEN 1907 (C), 1908: 98 (C).
- Orlaya grandiflora* (L.) HOFFM., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 53, **H:** 242, **LU:** 1934: 58, 1956: 213, **M:** 1929: 176, **S:** 2002: 584 (L), 2003: 624 (L), 2004: 636 (C, L), JANCHEN 1908: 98 (C, L), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 124, 125 (C); (also as *Daucus grandiflorus*).
- Orlaya kochii* HEYWOOD, – [L], – ref.: NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 362 (L, polje Ćunski).
- Pastinaca sativa* L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 241 (as *P. opaca*).
- Peucedanum cervaria* (L.) LAPEYR., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 53, **HI:** 1917a: 98 (C); – remark: also named *Cervaria rivini* GAERTN.
- Peucedanum oreoselinum* (L.) MOENCH, – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 53 (only cite the following), **HI:** 1913: 71 (C), confirmation required!
- Pimpinella peregrina* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **LU:** 1932: 548, 1938: 356, **M:** 1930: 211.
- Sanicula europaea* L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 52 (only cite the following), **M:** 1929: 146, 1932 - 1934, 9: 66, etc., ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C).
- Scandix australis* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 52, **H:** 243, **HI:** 1914a: 44 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1933: 213, 1934: 59, 1938: 360, 1956: 214 (as ssp. *balkanica*), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 122 (C); – remark: The presence of *S. australis* ssp. *grandiflora* (L.) THELL. in the area has been reported by some earlier authors (see BÉGUINOT in MARCHESETTI & BÉGUINOT 1930), but this requires confirmation!
- Scandix pecten-veneris* L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 52, **H:** 242, **HI:** 1913: 71 (C), 1914a: 44 (L, lit. only), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1934: 59, 1956: 214, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 10: 78, etc., KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 122 (C).
- Seseli elatum* L. ssp. *gouanii* (W.D.J.KOCH) P.W.BALL, – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 53 (only cite the following), **HI:** 1917a: 98 (C: only from the island Pregaznjig W Zeča), see also *S. tortuosum*, confirmation required!
- Seseli tommasinii* RCHB.f., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 53, **H:** 241, **HI:** 1913: 71 (C), **LU:** 1934: 60, 1935: 26, 1956: 213, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 10: 290, ŠOŠTARIĆ & PAVLETIĆ 1997: 91 (C, L); – remark: treated as *S. montanum* L. ssp. *tommasinii* (RCHB.f.) ARCANG. by some authors.
- Seseli tortuosum* L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 53 (only from the island Pregaznjig W Zeča), confirmation required!
- Smyrnium olusatrum* L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 52, **H:** 243, **HI:** 1913: 71 (C), **S:** 2004: 637 (C).
- Tordylium apulum* L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 53, **H:** 241, **HI:** 1913: 71 (C), 1914a: 44 (L), 1914b: 13

(L), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1949: 114, 1956: 213, **M:** 1929: 177, 1932 - 1934, 10: 86, etc., **S:** 2002: 586 (C), 2003: 624 (C, L).

Tordylium officinale L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 241, **LU:** 1934: 60, 1949: 114.

Torilis arvensis (HUDS.) LINK ssp. *arvensis*, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 54, **H:** 242 (as *T. helvetica*), **LU:** 1956: 213.

Torilis arvensis (HUDS.) LINK ssp. *heterophylla* (GUSS.) THELL., – [C, L⁺], – ref.: **MB:** 54, **H:** 242, **HI:** 1913: 71 (C), **LU:** 1933: 213, 1934: 60, 1956: 213, **M:** 1929: 133, **S:** 2002: 586 (C), 2004: 637 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 134 (C, as ssp. *purpurea*), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 126 (C); – remark: according to CONTI et al. (2005): *T. arvensis* ssp. *purpurea* (TEN.) HAYEK.

Torilis japonica (HOUTT.) DC., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 54 (as *T. anthriscus*).

Torilis nodosa (L.) GAERTN., – [C⁺, L], fig. 64, – ref.: **MB:** 54, **H:** 242, **HI:** 1913: 71 (C, lit. only), 1917a: 98 (C), **LU:** 1933: 213, 1934: 60, 1956: 213, **S:** 2002: 586 (L), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 126 (C).

Turgenia latifolia (L.) HOFFM., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 242.

Urticaceae

Parietaria judaica L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 138, **H:** 180, **HI:** 1913: 52 (C), 1914a: 36 (L), 1914b: 4, 11 - 12 (L), 1917a: 91 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1920: 90, 1933: 184, 212, 1934: 59, 1940a: 78, 1956: 187, **M:** 1914: 285 - 286 (L), 1929: 170, 1932 - 1934, 10: 144, BOLZON 1925: 54 (C), ČARNÍ & JOGAN 1998 (L); (also indicated as *P. diffusa*, *P. ramiflora*, or *P. vulgaris*).

? *Parietaria lusitanica* L., – [C?], – ref.: **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 157 (from the "Foiba di Smergo", a large carstic sinkhole near Merag), confirmation required!

Parietaria officinalis L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 138, **H:** 180, BOLZON 1925: 54 (C), MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), MARTINI 1990 (C); (also as *P. erecta*).

Urtica dioica L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 138, **H:** 180, **HI:** 1913: 52 (C), 1914a: 36 (L), 1914b: 3, 11 - 12 (L), 1917a: 91 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1956: 187, **M:** 1914: 286 (L), 1932 - 1934, 9: 69, MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), MARTINI 1990 (C).

Urtica pilulifera L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 138, **HI:** 1913: 52 (C), TRINAJSTIĆ 1988 (L), NIKOLIĆ & TOPIĆ 2005: 382 (L).

Urtica urens L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 138, **H:** 180, **HI:** 1914a: 36 (L), 1914b: 3 - 4 (L), **LU:** 1956: 187 (lit. only), BOLZON 1925: 54 (C).

Valerianaceae

Centranthus ruber (L.) DC., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 56, **H:** 267, **HI:** 1917a: 102 (C), **LU:** 1934: 60, **S:** 2003: 651 (L), 2005: 565 (L), WOLFERT 1903: 132 (L), BOLZON 1925: 61 (L), TRINAJSTIĆ 1988 (L).

Valeriana officinalis L. s.lat., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 56, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 154, 156, etc. (as *V angustifolia*).

Valeriana tuberosa L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 1910: 17.

Valerianella dentata (L.) POLLICH, – [L], – ref.: **H:** 268, **LU:** 1956: 226, **S:** 2006: 525 (L).

Valerianella eriocarpa DESV., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 56, **H:** 268, **HI:** 1913: 81 (C), 1914a: 48 (L), 1914b: 4, 12 (L), **LU:** 1956: 226.

Valerianella locusta (L.) LATERR., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 267 (as *V olitoria*).

Valerianella muricata (STEVEN ex M.BIEB.) J.W.LLOUDON, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 56 (lit. only), **LU:** 1956: 226 (as *V truncata*), **M:** 1929: 160, **S:** 2006: 526 (C), 2007: 418 (C).

Valerianella rimosa BASTARD, – [L], – ref.: **H:** 268.

Verbenaceae

Verbena officinalis L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 132, **H:** 251, **HI:** 1913: 75 (C), **LU:** 1920: 92, 1934: 60, 1938: 352, 1956: 219, **BOLZON** 1925: 58 (C), **MARTINOLI** 1948: 283 (C).

Vitex agnus-castus L., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 132, **H:** 251, **HI:** 1913: 75 (C), 1917a: 100 (C), 1917b: 7 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1933: 185, 213 - 214, 1934: 60, 1956: 219, **WOLFERT** 1903: 138 (L), **MARTINOLI** 1948: 283 (C), **HOFMANN** 1955: 108 (C), **BERNHARDT** 2004: 146 (C), **KOCH & DOBEŠ** 2004: 124 (C).

Veronicaceae

Antirrhinum majus L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 131, **H:** 260, **LU:** 1956: 218 (escaped from cultivation), **WOLFERT** 1903: 132 (L).

Chaenarrhinum minus (L.) LANGE ssp. *litorale* (WILLD.) HAYEK, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 130, **H:** 261, **HI:** 1913: 78 (C), 1917a: 101 (C), **LU:** 1920: 90, 1933: 184, 212, 1934: 58, 1938: 341, 343, 1940a: 78, 1956: 218, **BOLZON** 1925: 55 (C); (as *Linaria litoralis*); – remark: named *Microrrhinum litorale* (WILLD.) SPETA by some authors.

Chaenarrhinum minus (L.) LANGE ssp. *minus*, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 130, **H:** 261, **LU:** 1938: 353, 1956: 218; (as *Linaria minor* or *C. minus* ssp. *viscidum*); – remark: also named *Microrrhinum minus* (L.) FOURR.

Cymbalaria muralis G.GAERTN., B.MEY. & SCHERB., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 130, **H:** 260, **HI:** 1913: 78 (C), 1917c (L), **M:** 1914: 285 (L), 1929: 170, 1932 - 1934, 9: 154, **BOLZON** 1925: 55, 58 (C); (as *Linaria cymbalaria*).

Digitalis laevigata WALDST. & KIT., – [C⁺], – ref.: **MB:** 131, **HI:** 1913: 79 (C), 1917a: 102 (C), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 154.

Kickxia cirrhosa (L.) FRITSCH, – [L], – ref.: **H:** 1910: 17 (as *Linaria*).

Kickxia commutata (BERNH. ex RCHB.) FRITSCH, – [C⁺, L], fig. 65, – ref.: **MB:** 130 (lit. only), **H:** 260, **LU:** 1933: 184, 212, 1934: 58, 1938: 352, 1940a: 78, 1956: 218, **M:** 1929: 134, **BOLZON** 1925: 61 (L), B. Wallnöfer 14186 (C, see appendix); (cited as *Linaria*).

Kickxia elatine (L.) DUMORT., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 260, **HI:** 1917c (L), **LU:** 1932: 547, 1933: 184, 212, 1934: 58, 1956: 218; (as *Linaria elatine*, *L. lasiopoda*).

Kickxia spuria (L.) DUMORT., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 130, **H:** 260, **HI:** 1913: 78 (C), 1917c (L), **BOLZON** 1925: 55 (C); (as *Linaria*).

Linaria chalepensis (L.) MILL., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 130, **H:** 261, **HI:** 1917a: 101 (C), **WOLFERT** 1903: 138 (L), **BOLZON** 1925: 55, 57 (C).

Linaria pelisseriana (L.) MILL., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 260, **LU:** 1956: 218.

Linaria simplex (WILLD.) DC., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 261.

Linaria vulgaris MILL., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 130, **H:** 261, **BOLZON** 1925: 55 (C, as *L. italica*).

(*Microrrhinum*: see under *Chaenarrhinum*)

Misopates orontium (L.) RAF., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 131, **H:** 260, **HI:** 1913: 79 (C), **LU:** 1934: 57, 1956: 218, **M:** 1929: 177, **BOLZON** 1925: 56 (C); (as *Antirrhinum*).

(*Pseudolysimachion spicatum* (L.) OPIZ: see under *Veronica spicata*)

Veronica agrestis L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 261, TRINAJSTIĆ 1988 (L).

Veronica anagallis-aquatica L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 131, **BOLZON** 1925: 59 (C, as *V. anagallis*).

Veronica arvensis L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 131, **H:** 261, **HI:** 1913: 79 (C), 1914a: 47 (L, lit. only), **LU:** 1934: 60, 1956: 218, **M:** 1929: 176, **KOCH & DOBEŠ** 2004: 125 (C).

Veronica chamaedrys L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 131, **HI:** 1913: 79 (C), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 137, etc., ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C).

- Veronica cymbalaria* BODARD, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 131, **H:** 262, **HI:** 1913: 79 (C).
Veronica hederifolia L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 131, **H:** 262, **HI:** 1913: 79 (C).
Veronica hederifolia L. ssp. *triloba* (OPIZ) ČELAK., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 261.
Veronica officinalis L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 131 (lit. only), **HI:** 1913: 79 (C), **M:** 1929: 172, ANIĆ 1953: 349 (C).
Veronica persica POIR., – [C⁺, L], – ref.: **MB:** 131, **H:** 261, **LU:** 1956: 218 (as *V. tournefortii*).
Veronica polita FR., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 131 (as *V. didyma*), **HI:** 1913: 79 (C), 1914a: 47 (L), 1914b: 3, 12 (L), **LU:** 1956: 218.
Veronica serpyllifolia L., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 131, **HI:** 1913: 79 (C).
Veronica spicata L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 131, **H:** 261, **HI:** 1913: 79 (C), 1917a: 102 (C), **LU:** 1949: 115, **M:** 1930: 227, BOLZON 1925: 56 (C), ANIĆ 1953: 350 (C).

Violaceae

- Viola alba* BESSER ssp. *dehnhardtii* (TEN.) W.BECKER, – [L], – ref.: **S:** 2006: 552 (L), HORVATIĆ 1963 (L).
Viola alba BESSER ssp. *scotophylla* (JORD.) NYMAN, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 36, **H:** 237, **HI:** 1913: 69 (C), 1914a: 43 (L), 1914b: 3, 11 (L), **LU:** 1940a: 78, 1956: 199; (also as *V. scotophylla*); – remark: CONTI et al. (2005) include this taxon in ssp. *alba*.
Viola arvensis MURRAY, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 36, **H:** 238, **LU:** 1941: 10, 1956: 199, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 267, etc., **S:** 2004: 611 (C), 2007: 417 (C), KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004: 125 (C); (also as variety of *V. tricolor*).
Viola canina L., – [L], – ref.: **H:** 238, 1910: 14, **LU:** 1941: 3; confirmation required!
? *Viola collina* BESSER, – [L?], – ref.: **S:** 2002: 588 (L, as cf.), confirmation required!
? *Viola ×eichenfeldii* HALÁCSY, – [L?], – ref.: **H:** 238 (lit. only, as *V. adriatica* × *V. scotophylla*), confirmation required!
Viola hirciana W.BECKER ex HIRC, – [C], – ref.: **HI:** 1917a: 97 - 98 (protologue); – remark: In the opinion of BECKER (as stated in the protologue), this entity should be assigned subspecific rank within *V. riviniana*. HIRC, however, published it as a species! For this reason, the authorship is given here as "ex HIRC" instead of "in HIRC".
Viola hirta L., – [C, L], – ref.: **H:** 238, **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 69, etc. (C), 10: 137 (L), TRINAJSTIĆ 1965 (C).
Viola odorata L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 36, **H:** 237.
Viola reichenbachiana JORD. ex BOREAU, – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 36, **M:** 1929: 170, 1932 - 1934, 9: 156, 160, etc.; (as *V. silvatica*).
Viola riviniana RCHB., – [C], – ref.: **MB:** 36, **HI:** 1913: 70 (C), **M:** 1932 - 1934, 9: 66, etc., ANIĆ 1953: 350 (C).
Viola rupestris F.W.SCHMIDT, – [C], – ref.: **S:** 2005: 535 (C).
Viola suavis M.BIEB. ssp. *adriatica* (FREYN) HASLER, – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 36, **H:** 238, **LU:** 1940a: 78, 1956: 198, **M:** 1929: 133, etc., 1932 - 1934, 9: 69, etc. (C), 9: 260 (L); (as *V. adriatica*); – remark: According to TUTIN et al. (1964 - 1980), this entity is intermediary between *V. suavis* and *V. alba*. CONTI et al. (2005) consider it as species.

Viscaceae

- Arceuthobium oxycedri* (DC.) M.BIEB., – [C⁺, L], fig. 66, – ref.: **MB:** 135, **H:** 181, **HI:** 1917a: 91 (C), **M:** 1929: 148, 1932 - 1934, 9: 150.

Vitaceae

Vitis vinifera L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 42, **H:** 234, **LU:** 1956: 202; often escaped from cultivation!

Vitis vinifera L. ssp. *sylvestris* (C.C.GMELIN) HEGI, – [C⁺], – ref.: **MB:** 42 (lit. only), **HI:** 1913: 68 (C), **M:** 1930: 212, 1932 - 1934, 9: 248, etc.; confirmation required!

Zannichelliaceae

Cymodocea nodosa (UCRIA) ASCH., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 145, **H:** 148.

Zannichellia palustris L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 146, **H:** 148, **HI:** 1913: 46 (C), **LU:** 1938: 357, 365, 1956: 233, MARTINOLI 1948: 283 (C), BERNHARDT 2004: 147 (C); – remark: The subspecies *pedicellata* (WAHLENB. & ROSÉN) HOOK.f. [according to WILHALM et al. (2006): ssp. *pedicellata* (WAHLENB. & ROSÉN) SYME] has been reported from Cres and Lošinj, but this taxon is not generally accepted (GOVAERTS et al. 2007a).

Zosteraceae

Zostera marina L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 145, **H:** 148.

Zostera noltii HORNEM., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 145, **H:** 148, **LU:** 1956: 233 (lit. only), (as *Z. nana*).

Zygophyllaceae

Tribulus terrestris L., – [C, L], – ref.: **MB:** 40, **H:** 229, **HI:** 1913: 65 (C), 1917c (L), **LU:** 1956: 201, BOLZON 1925: 55, 60, 61 (C, L).

Appendix: listing of some own collections and observations made during May and June 2007

The coordinates given have been determined in the field with a Garmin GPS II plus (1998). The plants have been identified by the author and will, in due course, be deposited in the herbarium of the Naturhistorisches Museum Wien (W).

Asphodelaceae

Asphodelus fistulosus: unter Bäumen am Gelände des großen Parkplatzes nahe dem SE-Ortsrand von Mali Lošinj, B. Wallnöfer (ohne Beleg), Fig. 2, 29.5.2007.

Boraginaceae

Echium vulgare ssp. *pustulatum*: Cres, Böschung oberhalb der Straße bei der Anlegestelle der Fähre in Porozina (nahe dem Nordende der Insel, 21,3 km NNW der Stadt Cres), ca. 10 m, B. Wallnöfer 14241, 3.6.2007.

Onosma visianii: Cres, offene Stelle zwischen Macchie entlang des Weges ca. 2 - 2,5 km N des Ortes Lubenice (10 km SW der Stadt Cres), ca. 320 - 340 m, 44°54'38" N, 14°19'37" E, B. Wallnöfer 14130, Fig. 6, 30.5.2007.

Caryophyllaceae

Herniaria incana: Cres, steiniger Weg zwischen den Olivenhainen ca. 0,5 km SSE der "Sv. Salvator" Kirche bzw. ca. 2,5 km NNW vom Zentrum der Stadt Cres, 130 m, 44°58'40" N, 14°23'35" E, B. Wallnöfer 14065, 28.5.2007.

Polycarpon tetraphyllum s.str.: Cres, west-exponiertes Gelände hinter den ersten Häusern am westlichen Ortsende von Beli (17 km NNW der Stadt Cres), ca. 120 m, 45°06'41" N, 14°21'15" E, B. Wallnöfer 14144, Fig. 10, 31.5.2007.

Silene flos-cuculi: Cres, wiesenartiger, gehölzfreier Bereich hinter der Küstenlinie in der Bucht "U. Meli" SE vom Ort Plat bzw. 5,5 km SSE-SE Belej (20 km S der Stadt Cres), ca. 3 m, N-NE unterhalb von 44°43'54" N, 14°27'53" E, B. Wallnöfer (ohne Beleg), 1.6.2007.

Cistaceae

Cistus creticus ssp. *eriocephalus*: Cres, am selben Ort wie *Stipa bromoides*, B. Wallnöfer (ohne Beleg), Fig. 12, 28.5.2007.

Helianthemum oelandicum ssp. *italicum*: Cres, sandiger Wegrand im Bereich eines großen *Schoenus nigricans*-Bestandes im nahezu gehölzlosen Weideland zwischen der Straßenabzweigung nach Ustrine und dem Bereich SW vom Ort Srem bzw. 3,5 km SSE Belej (20 km S der Stadt Cres), ca. 100 - 120 m, zwischen 44°44'56" N, 14°25'58" E und 44°44'31" N, 14°26'22" E (näher beim zweiten Ort), B. Wallnöfer 14160, 1.6.2007.

Compositae

Carduus pycnocephalus: Cres, rezent mit Aushubmaterial überdeckte, noch recht spärlich bewachsene Fläche auf dem ehemaligen Kulturland direkt NNE vom Hotel Kimen bzw. 0,7 km ENE des Leuchtturms "Rt. Kovačine" bzw. 0,7 km WNW vom Zentrum der Stadt Cres, ca. 25 m, 44°57'40" N, 14°23'56" E, B. Wallnöfer 14236, 2.6.2007, Fig. 13 (31.5.2007).

Carthamus lanatus: Cres, Böschung oberhalb der Straße bei der Anlegestelle der Fähre in Porozina (nahe dem Nordende der Insel, 21,3 km NNW der Stadt Cres), ca. 5 - 10 m, B. Wallnöfer 14238, Fig. 11, 3.6.2007.

Crepis neglecta s.str.: Cres, Wegrand und Weiden zwischen lockerem Wald ca. 1 km NW-NNW Zentrum von Beli (17 km NNW der Stadt Cres), ca. 120 m, 45°07'01" N, 14°21'06" E, B. Wallnöfer 14137, 31.5.2007; – am selben Ort wie *Rhagadiolus stellatus*, B. Wallnöfer 14207, 2.6.2007.

Crepis zacintha: Cres, nahe am Ufer in der Bucht "U. Gavza", das ist N des Campingplatzes Kovačine bzw. 2,1 km NNW vom Zentrum der Stadt Cres, ca. 2 m, 44°58'27" N, 14°23'21" E, B. Wallnöfer 14060, 28.5.2007.

Filago pyramidata: Cres, am selben Ort wie *Polycarpon tetraphyllum*, B. Wallnöfer 14145, Fig. 15, 31.5.2007.

Filago vulgaris: Cres, ungenutztes Gelände, östlich neben der Straße 3 km S Belej (20 km S der Stadt Cres), ca. 120 m, 44°45'09" N, 14°25'25" E, B. Wallnöfer 14151, 1.6.2007.

Hedypnois rhagadioloides: Cres, schütter bewachsener Bereich neben dem Weg zwischen den Olivenhainen ca. 1 - 1,5 km NNW vom Zentrum der Stadt Cres, ca. 40 m, 44°57'58" N, 14°24'10" E, B. Wallnöfer 14071, 28.5.2007.

Rhagadiolus stellatus: Cres, Wegrand im lockeren Wald in der Nähe der Kirche "Sv. Ivan", diese ist 1 km WSW Merag (4 km NE vom Zentrum der Stadt Cres), ca. 50 m, nahe bei 44°58'36" N, 14°26'22" E, B. Wallnöfer 14201, Fig. 14, 2.6.2007.

Scorzonera austriaca: Cres, steinige Weidefläche zwischen Macchie ca. 1 - 2 km N des Ortes Lubenice (10 km SW der Stadt Cres), ca. 350 m, in der Nähe von 44°54'09" N, 14°19'34" E, B. Wallnöfer (ohne Beleg), 30.5.2007.

Scorzonera villosa: Cres, am selben Ort wie *Scorzonera austriaca*, B. Wallnöfer 14123, 30.5.2007.

Convolvulaceae:

Convolvulus cantabrica: Cres, am Weg entlang des Ufers knapp N des Campingplatzes Kovačine in Richtung der Bucht "U. Gavza", das ist ca. 2 km NNW vom Zentrum der Stadt Cres, ca. 3 m, 44°57'49" N, 14°23'35" E, B. Wallnöfer 14191, 2.6.2007, Fig. 16 (28.5.2007).

Cruciferae:

Aurinia leucadea: Cres, an einer Mauer im Ort Lubenice, das ist 10 km SW der Stadt Cres, ca. 380 m, ca. 44°53'13" N, 14°19'55" E, B. Wallnöfer 14104, 30.5.2007.

Cyperaceae:

Carex caryophyllea: Cres, Wegrand ca. 1 - 2 km N des Ortes Lubenice (10 km SW der Stadt Cres), ca. 350 m, 44°53'57" N, 14°19'42" E, B. Wallnöfer 14127, 30.5.2007.

Carex distachya: Lošinj, lockerer Föhrenwald mit *Sesleria*-Unterwuchs zwischen den Häusern am NE-Hang des Hügels (Kote 41), das ist SE des Hügels Mte. Baston (Vela Straza) bzw. 0,5 km W des südlichsten Teils der Bucht ("L. Mali Lošinj") bei der Stadt Mali Lošinj, ca. 15 m, 44°32'06" N, 14°27'39" E, B. Wallnöfer 14078, 29.5.2007.

Carex divisa: Cres, Umgebung am N-Rand der Brackwasserbucht E der Stadt Osor, ca. 1 m, 44°41'41" N, 14°23'49" E, B. Wallnöfer 14092, 29.5.2007.

Carex extensa: Cres, am Ufer neben einer Mole im hintersten Teil der Bucht, das ist 1,8 km SSE vom Zentrum der Stadt Cres, ca. 1 m, Rosa Wallnöfer 14237, Fig. 20, 2.6.2007.

Carex flacca: Cres, kurzrasiges, nahezu gehölzloses Weideland nahe dem Weg zwischen der Straßenabzweigung nach Ustrine und dem Ort Srem bzw. 3,5 km SSE Belej (20 km S der Stadt Cres), ca. 100 - 120 m, 44°44'56" N, 14°25'58" E, B. Wallnöfer 14155, 1.6.2007.

Carex humilis: Cres: kurzrasiges, nahezu gehölzloses Weideland nahe dem Weg zwischen der Straßenabzweigung nach Ustrine und dem Ort Srem bzw. 3 km S bis 3,5 km SSE Belej (20 km S der Stadt Cres), ca. 100 - 120 m, etwas westlich von 44°44'56" N, 14°25'58" E, B. Wallnöfer (ohne Beleg), 1.6.2007.

Carex liparocarpos: Cres: sandiger Wegrand nahe der Ruine der Kapelle "Sv. Vid" und dem Teich "Pogana" im gehölzlosen Weideland zwischen der Straßenabzweigung nach Ustrine und dem Bereich SW vom Ort Srem bzw. 3,5 km SSE Belej (20 km S der Stadt Cres), ca. 100 - 120 m, zwischen 44°44'56" N, 14°25'58" E und 44°44'31" N, 14°26'22" E (näher beim zweiten Ort), B. Wallnöfer 14161, 1.6.2007.

Carex sylvatica: Cres, feuchter Wegrand in einem Tälchen im Lorbeerwald in der Nähe der Kirche "Sv. Ivan", diese ist 1 km WSW Merag (4 km NE vom Zentrum der Stadt Cres), ca. 50 m, nahe bei 44°58'36" N, 14°26'22" E, B. Wallnöfer 14200, 2.6.2007.

Eleocharis palustris s.lat.: Cres, im seichten Wasser eines Teiches NE unterhalb des Ortes Lubenice (10 km SW der Stadt Cres), ca. 360 m, nahe bei 44°53'30" N, 14°20'12" E, B. Wallnöfer 14114, 30.5.2007; – kleiner Tümpel im Weideland zwischen der Straßenabzweigung nach Ustrine und dem Ort Srem bzw. 3 km S Belej (20 km S der Stadt Cres), ca. 120 m, zwischen 44°45'09" N, 14°25'25" E und 44°44'56" N, 14°25'58" E, B. Wallnöfer (ohne Beleg), 1.6.2007.

Euphorbiaceae:

Euphorbia exigua: Cres, steiniges Gelände mit Inseln von Macchiengehölzen oberhalb der großen Straßenkehre 0,5 km NW des Zentrums von Beli (17 km NNW der Stadt Cres), ca. 130 m, etwas westlich von 45°06'51" N, 14°21'04" E, B. Wallnöfer 14147, 31.5.2007.

Euphorbia falcata: Cres, kurzrasige Weide zwischen lockerem Wald ca. 1 km NW-NNW Zentrum von Beli (17 km NNW der Stadt Cres), ca. 120 m, 45°07'01" N, 14°21'06" E, B. Wallnöfer 14140, 31.5.2007.

Euphorbia fragifera: Lošinj, am selben Ort wie *Carex distachya*, B. Wallnöfer 14077, Fig. 21, 29.5.2007.

Euphorbia nicaeensis: Cres, steinige Flächen zwischen Macchie-Inseln ca. 1 - 2 km N des Dorfes Lubenice (10 km SW der Stadt Cres), ca. 350 m, 44°54'19" N, 14°19'28" E, B. Wallnöfer (ohne Beleg, Fig. 68), 30.5.2007; – steinige Weide (Garrigue) nahe dem Weg zwischen der Straßenabzweigung nach Ustrine und dem Ort Srem bzw. 3 km S Belej (20 km S der Stadt Cres), ca. 120 m, knapp SE von 44°45'09" N, 14°25'25" E, B. Wallnöfer 14152, 1.6.2007, Figs. 22 - 23.

Gentianaceae:

Blackstonia perfoliata s.str.: Cres, am selben Ort wie *Convolvulus cantabrica*, B. Wallnöfer 14192, Fig. 25, 2.6.2007.

Gramineae:

Aegilops geniculata: Cres, Wegrand zwischen den Olivenhainen NE unterhalb des Ortes Lubenice (10 km SW der Stadt Cres), 360 - 370 m, und zwar zwischen 44°53'13" N, 14°19'55" E und 44°53'30" N, 14°20'12" E, B. Wallnöfer 14109, 30.5.2007; – steiniger Weg zwischen den Olivenhainen ca. 150 m SSE der "Sv. Salvator" Kirche bzw. ca. 2,7 km NNW vom Zentrum der Stadt Cres, 167 m, 44°58'53" N, 14°23'17" E, B. Wallnöfer 14063, Fig. 24, 28.5.2007.

Aegilops neglecta: Cres, Lubenice, im selben Gebiet wie *Aegilops geniculata*, B. Wallnöfer 14290, 30.5.2007; – Böschung oberhalb der Straße bei der Anlegestelle der Fähre in Porozina (nahe dem Nordende der Insel, 21,3 km NNW der Stadt Cres), ca. 10 m, B. Wallnöfer 14251, 3.6.2007.

Brachypodium distachyon: Cres, Böschung oberhalb der Straße bei der Anlegestelle der Fähre in Porozina (nahe dem Nordende der Insel, 21,3 km NNW der Stadt Cres), ca. 10 m, B. Wallnöfer 14239, 3.6.2007; – nahe am Ufer in der Bucht "U. Gavza", das ist N des Campingplatzes Kovačine bzw. 2,1 km NNW vom Zentrum der Stadt Cres, ca. 2 m, 44°58'27" N, 14°23'21" E, B. Wallnöfer 14059, 28.5.2007; – am selben Ort wie *Aegilops geniculata* (NNW Cres), B. Wallnöfer 14064, Fig. 26, 28.5.2007.

Brachypodium pinnatum: Cres, am selben Ort wie *Ornithogalum brevistylum*, B. Wallnöfer 14219, Fig. 27, 2.6.2007.

Brachypodium retusum: Lošinj, lockerer Föhrenwald (wohl ehemalige Olivenhaine) im nordwestlichen Gipfelbereich des Hügels (Kote 41), das ist SE des Hügels Mte. Baston (Vela Straza) bzw. 0,5 km W des südlichsten Teils der Bucht ("L. Mali Lošinj") bei der Stadt Mali Lošinj, 30 - 40 m, etwas W von 44°32'06" N, 14°27'39" E, B. Wallnöfer 14088, Fig. 28, 29.5.2007.

Brachypodium sylvaticum: Cres, lockerer Wald SE nahe dem Ort Plat bzw. 5 km SSE-SE Belej (20 km S der Stadt Cres), ca. 80 m, zwischen 44°43'49" N, 14°27'11" E und 44°43'54" N, 14°27'53" E, B. Wallnöfer 14176, 1.6.2007.

Bromus japonicus: Cres, Wegrand zwischen den Olivenhainen NE unterhalb des Ortes Lubenice (10 km SW der Stadt Cres), 360 - 370 m, und zwar zwischen 44°53'13" N, 14°19'55" E und 44°53'30" N, 14°20'12" E, B. Wallnöfer 14110, 30.5.2007.

Bromus madritensis: Cres, Wegrand im lockeren Wald ca. 0,5 km WNW oberhalb der Kirche "Sv. Ivan", diese ist 1 km WSW Merag (4 km NE vom Zentrum der Stadt Cres), ca. 50 - 100 m, zwischen 44°58'36" N, 14°26'22" E und 44°58'36" N, 14°25'45" E, B. Wallnöfer 14206, 2.6.2007.

Cynosurus echinatus: Cres, Osor, am selben Ort wie *Carex divisa*, B. Wallnöfer 14095, Fig. 30, 29.5.2007.

Dasyperymum villosum: Lošinj, am selben Ort wie *Carex distachya*, B. Wallnöfer 14073, Fig. 31, 29.5.2007; – Osor, am selben Ort wie *Carex divisa*, B. Wallnöfer (ohne Beleg), 29.5.2007.

Gastridium ventricosum: Cres, unbeweideter Bereich bei einem Haus am Weg nahe dem Ort Plat bzw. 4,5 km SSE Belej (20 km S der Stadt Cres), ca. 80 - 100 m, nahe bei 44°43'49" N, 14°27'11" E, B. Wallnöfer

14175, 1.6.2007; – gehölzfreier Bereich am Küstenabhang bei der Bucht "U. Meli" SE vom Ort Plat bzw. 5,5 km SSE-SE Belej (20 km S der Stadt Cres), ca. 15 m, 44°43'54" N, 14°27'53" E, B. Wallnöfer 14182, Fig. 32, 1.6.2007.

Hainardia cylindrica: Cres, mitten am Weg nahe einem Haus nahe dem Ort Plat bzw. 4,5 km SSE Belej (20 km S der Stadt Cres), ca. 80 - 100 m, nahe bei 44°43'49" N, 14°27'11" E, B. Wallnöfer 14172, 1.6.2007; – am selben Ort wie *Parapholis incurva*, B. Wallnöfer 14096, 29.5.2007.

Lolium rigidum: Cres, am selben Ort wie *Carduus pycnocephalus*, B. Wallnöfer 14230, Fig. 35, 2.6.2007.

Oryzopsis miliacea: Lošinj, am selben Ort wie *Carex distachya*, B. Wallnöfer 14074, Fig. 38, 29.5.2007.

Parapholis incurva: Cres, am N-Rand der Brackwasserbucht E der Stadt Osor, ca. 1 m, 44°41'41" N, 14°23'49" E, B. Wallnöfer 14094, Fig. 33, 29.5.2007.

Phleum subulatum: Cres, steiniger Weg zwischen den Olivenhainen ca. 0,5 - 1 km SSE der "Sv. Salvator" Kirche bzw. ca. 2 km NNW vom Zentrum der Stadt Cres, ca. 100 m, etwas SSE von 44°58'40" N, 14°23'35" E, B. Wallnöfer 14066, Fig. 34, 28.5.2007.

Rostraria cristata: Cres, am selben Ort wie *Carduus pycnocephalus*, B. Wallnöfer 14227, Fig. 37, 2.6.2007.

Sesleria autumnalis: Cres, am selben Ort wie *Stipa bromoides*, B. Wallnöfer (ohne Beleg), 28.5.2007; – Lošinj, am selben Ort wie *Carex distachya*, B. Wallnöfer 14079, Fig. 36, 29.5.2007.

Stipa bromoides: Cres, steiniger Olivenhain südlich unterhalb der "Sv. Salvator" Kirche bzw. ca. 2,5 km NNW vom Zentrum der Stadt Cres, ca. 80 m, 44°58'35" N, 14°23'16" E, B. Wallnöfer 14061, 28.5.2007.

Hyacinthaceae:

Ornithogalum brevistylum: Cres, verwildertes, mit Gestrüpp und Gräsern bewachsenes, ehemaliges Kulturland direkt NNE vom Hotel Kimen bzw. 0,7 km ENE des Leuchtturms "Rt. Kovačine" bzw. 0,7 km WNW vom Zentrum der Stadt Cres, ca. 25 m, 44°57'40" N, 14°23'56" E, B. Wallnöfer 14221, Fig. 39, 2.6.2007, (ovary bright yellow).

Ornithogalum pyrenaicum ssp. *sphaerocarpum*: Cres, am selben Ort wie *Convolvulus cantabrica*, B. Wallnöfer 14194, Fig. 40, 2.6.2007; – Eichen-Wäldchen ca. 1 - 2 km N des Ortes Lubenice (10 km SW der Stadt Cres), ca. 350 m, in der Nähe von 44°54'09" N, 14°19'34" E, B. Wallnöfer (ohne Beleg), 30.5.2007.

Labiatae:

Ajuga chamaepitys: Cres, am selben Ort wie *Convolvulus cantabrica*, B. Wallnöfer 14193, Fig. 42, 2.6.2007.

Ballota acetabulosa: Cres, felsiges Gelände nahe der Kirche am Süd-Rand des Ortes Lubenice, das ist 10 km SW der Stadt Cres, ca. 380 m, 44°53'13" N, 14°19'55" E, B. Wallnöfer 14103, Fig. 41, 30.5.2007; – an der oberen Böschung der Uferpromenade 0,4 km SW vom Zentrum der Stadt Cres, ca. 4 m, B. Wallnöfer 14216, 2.6.2007.

Clinopodium nepeta ssp. *glandulosum*: Cres, bei der Anlegestelle der Fähre in Porozina (nahe dem Nordende der Insel, 21,3 km NNW der Stadt Cres), ca. 5 - 10 m, B. Wallnöfer 14254, Fig. 43, 3.6.2007.

Marrubium incanum: Cres, Lubenice, am selben Ort wie *Ballota acetabulosa*, B. Wallnöfer 14102, Fig. 44, 30.5.2007.

Micromeria cf. kernerii: Cres, flachgründige Weide neben dem Weg nahe dem Ort Plat bzw. 4,5 km SSE Belej (20 km S der Stadt Cres), ca. 80 - 100 m, 44°43'49" N, 14°27'11" E, B. Wallnöfer 14166, 1.6.2007.

Leguminosae:

Argyrolobium zanonii: Cres, nahe dem Ufer knapp N des Campingplatzes Kovačine in Richtung der Bucht "U. Gavza", das ist ca. 2 km NNW vom Zentrum der Stadt Cres, ca. 3 m, 44°57'58" N, 14°23'36" E, B. Wallnöfer (ohne Beleg), Fig. 45, 28.5.2007.

Astragalus monspessulanus ssp. *wulfenii*: Cres, kurzrasiges, nahezu gehölzloses Weideland nahe dem Weg zwischen der Straßenabzweigung nach Ustrine und dem Ort Srem bzw. 3,5 km SSE Belej (20 km S der Stadt Cres), ca. 100 - 120 m, 44°44'56" N, 14°25'58" E, B. Wallnöfer 14157, Fig. 46, 1.6.2007.

Dorycnium hirsutum: Lošinj, zwischen den Häusern am NE-Hang des Hügels (Kote 41), das ist SE des Hügels Mte. Baston (Vela Straza) bzw. 0,5 km W des südlichsten Teils der Bucht ("L. Mali Lošinj") bei der Stadt Mali Lošinj, ca. 5 m, knapp NW von 44°32'06" N, 14°27'39" E, B. Wallnöfer 14091, Fig. 47, 29.5.2007; – Cres, Wegrund ca. 1 - 2 km N des Ortes Lubenice (10 km SW der Stadt Cres), ca. 350 m, etwas nördlich von 44°53'29" N, 14°19'47" E, B. Wallnöfer (ohne Beleg), 30.5.2007; – Cres, nahe der Küstenlinie in der Bucht "U. Meli" SE vom Ort Plat bzw. 5,5 km SSE-SE Belej (20 km S der Stadt Cres), ca. 3 m, NE unterhalb von 44°43'54" N, 14°27'53" E, B. Wallnöfer (ohne Beleg), 1.6.2007.

Genista sylvestris ssp. *dalmatica*: Cres, steinige Stelle nahe einem Teich NE unterhalb des Ortes Lubenice (10 km SW der Stadt Cres), ca. 368 m, 44°53'30" N, 14°20'12" E, B. Wallnöfer 14113, Fig. 49, 30.5.2007.

Medicago rigidula: Cres, steinige Fläche neben dem Weg bei der Kirche am Süd-Rand des Ortes Lubenice, das ist 10 km SW der Stadt Cres, ca. 380 m, 44°53'13" N, 14°19'55" E, B. Wallnöfer 14107, Fig. 51, 30.5.2007.

Ononis reclinata: Cres, flachgründige, gehölzfreie Stelle oberhalb des Küstenabhangs bei der Bucht "U. Meli" SE vom Ort Plat bzw. 5,5 km SSE-SE Belej (20 km S der Stadt Cres), ca. 20 m, 44°43'54" N, 14°27'53" E, B. Wallnöfer 14179, Fig. 53, 1.6.2007.

Scorpiurus muricatus: Cres, am selben Ort wie *Carduus pycnocephalus*, B. Wallnöfer 14232, Fig. 54, 2.6.2007.

Linaceae:

Linum bienne: Cres, unbeweideter Bereich bei einem Haus am Weg nahe dem Ort Plat bzw. 4,5 km SSE Belej (20 km S der Stadt Cres), ca. 80 - 100 m, nahe bei 44°43'49" N, 14°27'11" E, B. Wallnöfer 14173, 1.6.2007.

Linum strictum s.str.: Cres, Annuellenflur zwischen Sträuchern am Weg entlang des Ufers knapp N des Campingplatzes Kovačine in Richtung der Bucht "U. Gavza", das ist ca. 2 km NNW vom Zentrum der Stadt Cres, ca. 3 m, zwischen 44°57'58" N, 14°23'36" E und 44°58'27" N, 14°23'21" E, B. Wallnöfer 14056, 28.5.2007; – am selben Ort wie *Ononis reclinata*, B. Wallnöfer 14178, Fig. 52, 1.6.2007.

Plantaginaceae:

Plantago bellardii: Cres, am selben Ort wie *Ononis reclinata*, B. Wallnöfer 14180, Fig. 55, 1.6.2007.

Plantago holosteum: Cres, kurzrasiges, nahezu gehölzloses Weideland nahe dem Weg zwischen der Straßenabzweigung nach Ustrine und dem Ort Srem bzw. 3,5 km SSE Belej (20 km S der Stadt Cres), ca. 100 - 120 m, 44°44'56" N, 14°25'58" E, B. Wallnöfer 14156, 1.6.2007; – auf Felsen im Bereich der Spritzwasserzone an der Küste im Bereich der "Rt. Crnikova", das ist zwischen den Orten Pernat und Valun (ca. 6 km SW der Stadt Cres), ca. 3 m, 44°54'42" N, 14°21'19" E, B. Wallnöfer 14133, 30.5.2007.

Polygonaceae:

Rumex pulcher ssp. *woodsii*: Cres, tiefgründiger Olivenhain auf flachem Gelände ca. 1,5 km NNW vom Zentrum der Stadt Cres, ca. 50 m, zwischen 44°58'40" N, 14°23'35" E und 44°57'58" N, 14°24'10" E, B. Wallnöfer 14068, 28.5.2007.

Ranunculaceae:

Clematis viticella: Cres, im Gebüsch hinter der Küstenlinie in der Bucht "U. Meli" SE vom Ort Plat bzw. 5,5 km SSE-SE Belej (20 km S der Stadt Cres), ca. 3 m, NE unterhalb von 44°43'54" N, 14°27'53" E, B. Wallnöfer 14187, 1.6.2007.

Ranunculus peltatus ssp. *fucoides*: Cres, in einem Teich NE unterhalb des Ortes Lubenice (10 km SW der Stadt Cres), ca. 360 m, nahe bei 44°53'30" N, 14°20'12" E, B. Wallnöfer 14116, Fig. 57, 30.5.2007.

Rhamnaceae:

Rhamnus intermedia: Cres, steinige Garrigue ca. 1 - 2 km N des Ortes Lubenice (10 km SW der Stadt Cres), ca. 350 m, 44°53'29" N, 14°19'47" E, B. Wallnöfer 14117, Fig. 60, 30.5.2007.

Rosaceae:

Potentilla recta: Cres, unbeweideter Bereich nahe dem Weg ca. 0,2 km SE der Ruine "Sv. Bartolomej" bzw. 2,3 km NE-NNE vom Zentrum der Stadt Cres, ca. 280 m, ca. 0,3 km SSW von 44°58'36" N, 14°25'38" E, B. Wallnöfer 14212, 2.6.2007.

Rubiaceae:

Galium corrudifolium: Cres, mitten am steinigen Weg im Weideland ca. 0,7 km WNW oberhalb der Kirche "Sv. Ivan", diese ist 1 km WSW Merag (4 km NE vom Zentrum der Stadt Cres), ca. 200 - 240 m, 44°58'36" N, 14°25'38" E, B. Wallnöfer 14211, 2.6.2007.

Galium parisiense: Cres, am selben Ort wie *Micromeria cf. kernerii*, B. Wallnöfer 14167, 1.6.2007.

Rutaceae:

Ruta divaricata: Cres, gehölzfreier Bereich am Küstenabhang bei der Bucht "U. Meli" SE vom Ort Plat bzw. 5,5 km SSE-SE Belej (20 km S der Stadt Cres), ca. 15 m, 44°43'54" N, 14°27'53" E, B. Wallnöfer 14183, Fig. 59, 1.6.2007.

Santalaceae:

Osyris alba: Cres, ungenutztes Gelände nahe dem Straßenrand E vom Hotel Kimen bzw. am westlichen Rand der Stadt Cres, ca. 20 - 30 m, 44°57'36" N, 14°24'20" E, B. Wallnöfer 14148, Fig. 61, 31.5.2007.

Scrophulariaceae:

Scrophularia canina ssp. *bicolor*: Cres, steinige Weide zwischen Macchie entlang des Weges ca. 2 km N des Dorfes Lubenice (10 km SW der Stadt Cres), ca. 350 m, zwischen 44°54'09" N, 14°19'34" E und 44°54'38" N, 14°19'37" E, B. Wallnöfer 14129, Fig. 62, 30.5.2007 (corolla reddish-brown with a white border).

Umbelliferae:

Ammoides pusilla: Cres, am selben Ort wie *Micromeria cf. kernerii*, B. Wallnöfer 14165, 1.6.2007.

Bupleurum veronense: Cres, am selben Ort wie *Filago vulgaris*, B. Wallnöfer 14150, 1.6.2007.

Oenanthe pimpinelloides: Cres, am selben Ort wie *Silene flos-cuculi*, B. Wallnöfer 14185, 1.6.2007.

Orlaya daucorlaya: Cres, am selben Ort wie *Ornithogalum brevistylum*, B. Wallnöfer 14218, Fig. 63, 2.6.2007.

Torilis arvensis ssp. *heterophylla*: Lošinj, offene Stellen im lockeren Föhrenwald im Gipfelbereich des Hügels (Kote 41), das ist SE des Hügels Mte. Baston (Vela Straza) bzw. 0,5 km W des südlichsten Teils der Bucht ("L. Mali Lošinj") bei der Stadt Mali Lošinj, ca. 40 m, knapp SW von 44°32'06" N, 14°27'39" E, B. Wallnöfer 14083, 29.5.2007.

Torrilis nodosa: Cres, am selben Ort wie *Euphorbia falcata*, B. Wallnöfer 14138, Fig. 64, 31.5.2007; – NNW Stadt Cres, am selben Ort wie *Hedypnois rhagadioloides*, B. Wallnöfer s.n., 28.5.2007.

Veronicaceae:

Kickxia commutata: Cres, am Weg nahe der Küstenlinie in der Bucht "U. Meli" SE vom Ort Plat bzw. 5,5 km SSE-SE Belej (20 km S der Stadt Cres), ca. 3 m, NE unterhalb von 44°43'54" N, 14°27'53" E, B. Wallnöfer 14186, Fig. 65, 1.6.2007.

Viscaceae:

Arceuthobium oxycedri: Cres, steinige Garrigue ca. 1 - 2 km N des Ortes Lubenice (10 km SW der Stadt Cres), ca. 350 m, 44°53'29" N, 14°19'47" E, B. Wallnöfer 14118, Fig. 66, 30.5.2007.

Acknowledgements

The cooperation of the following persons is gratefully acknowledged: Friedrich Lauria for correcting the English, Ms. Gloria Lekaj, Oleg Mandic, Manfred A. Fischer and his wife Gerlinde for kindly translating some sequences in Croatian publications; Anton Drescher, Roland Eberwein, Hans-Joachim Esser, Erich Klein, Friedrich Lauria, Harald Niklfeld, Christian Scheuer, Peter Sehnal, Franz Starlinger, Walter Starzmüller, and Tone Wraber (in alphabetical sequence!) for procuring literature, Walter Gutermann, Walter Till and Elvira Hörandl for providing information on certain plant names. Andrea Kourgli (head of the library of the Natural History Museum of Vienna) is to be credited for the idea of a field-trip to Cres and Lošinj in 2007 and, in this way, for unwittingly triggering the working out of this checklist. I similarly acknowledge her cooperative willingness to purchase for the library several publications specifically needed for completing this checklist, and for her help tracing some rare publications.

Literature

- ANIĆ M., 1953: Pitomi kesten na Cresu. Eurasian chestnut (*Castanea sativa* MILL.) on the island of Cres, Croatia. – Glasnik za šumske pokuse 11: 321-356 [= Annales experimentis silvarum culturae provehendis. Sveučilište u Zagrebu, Šumarski Fakultet. – a synopsis of the seven plant association tables is also shown in HORVAT et al. (1974: 199)].
- BATEMAN R.M. et al., 2003: Molecular phylogenetics and evolution of *Orchidinae* and selected *Habenariinae* (Orchidaceae). – Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 142: 1-40.
- BAUMANN H., KÜNKELE S. & LORENZ R., 2006: Orchideen Europas mit angrenzenden Gebieten. – Stuttgart: Eugen Ulmer.
- BAUMGARTNER J., 1916: Studien über die Verbreitung der Gehölze im nordöstlichen Adriagebiete. IV. Die Quarnerischen Inseln (einschließlich Pago). – Abh. K. K. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien. 9 (2): 12-46.
- BERNHARDT K.-G., 2004: in KOCH & DOBEŠ 2004 (see below).
- BERNHARDT K.-G. & BRITVEC M., 2005: The flora of Istria: Juncaceae. – Acta Bot. Croat. 64: 375-382.
- BERNHARDT K.-G. & KROPF M., 2006: *Schoenus nigricans* (Cyperaceae) xerophytic grasslands on the NE Adriatic islands Cres and Krk (Croatia). – Acta Bot. Croat. 65: 127-136.
- BIGAZZI M., NARDI E. & SELVI F., 1997: *Anchusella*, a new genus of Boraginaceae from the central-eastern Mediterranean. – Pl. Syst. Evol. 205: 241-264.
- BOLZON P., 1925: Un lembo di terra istriana poco noto ai botanici italiani. – Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., n.s. 32: 50-61.
- BOTHMER R. VON, 1974: Studies in the Aegean flora. XXI. Biosystematic studies in the *Allium ampeloprasum* complex. – Opera Bot. 34: 1-104.
- BROZEK W., 1999: Floristische Aufnahmen und Kartierung der Vegetation. Floristic investigations and characterization of vegetation. – In: WAITZBAUER W., ORTEL J., SCHUSTER A., ZOLDA P. & SEHNAL P., (eds.): Die Weidelandschaft bei Srem (Cres, Kroatien). Projektstudie 1998: 3-7. – Wien: Institut für Zoologie der Universität Wien [ISBN 3-9500170-3-8].
- ČARNI A. & JOGAN N., 1998: Vegetation of thermophilic trampled habitats in the bay of Kvarner. – Nat. Croat. 7: 45-58.

- CARPENÉ B., 1987: *Phyllitis hybrida* (MILDE) C.CHRIST. new to the island of Cres. – Acta Bot. Croat. 46: 185-187.
- CLAYTON W.D. & HARMAN K.T., 2002-2007: World Grass Species: Synonymy. – version distributed 2007 via <http://www.kew.org/data/grasses-syn.html>.
- CONTI F., ABBATE G., ALESSANDRINI A. & BLASI C. (eds.), 2005: An annotated checklist of the Italian vascular flora. – Roma: Ministero dell'Ambiente e della Tutela del Territorio & Università degli Studi di Roma "La Sapienza"; [Palombi Editori].
- DEGEN Á., 1911: *Allium ampeloprasum* L. var. *lussinense* HAR. Dalmátés Horvátországban. (In Dalmatien und Kroatien.). – Magyar Bot. Lapok 10: 315-317.
- DELFORGE P., 2006: Contribution à la connaissance des Orchidées de Croatie. Résultats de cinq années de prospections. – Naturalistes Belges 87 (Orchid. 19): 141-200 [note: the locality "Kurila" is here stated to be on Cres (p. 176), but actually is on Lošinj].
- DEVILLERS P. & DEVILLERS-TERSCHUREN J., 2004a: Small-flowered *Ophrys* of the *Ophrys fuciflora* complex in the northern Adriatic and its approaches. – Naturalistes Belges 85 (Orchid. 17): 39-48.
- DEVILLERS P. & DEVILLERS-TERSCHUREN J., 2004b: The *Ophrys sphegodes* complex in the Adriatic: spatial and temporal diversity. – Naturalistes Belges 85 (Orchid. 17): 129-148.
- DEVILLERS P. & DEVILLERS-TERSCHUREN J., 2004c: Scopolaxoid *Ophrys* of the Adriatic: Diversity and biogeographical context. – Naturalistes Belges 85 (Orchid. 17): 188-234.
- FISCHER M.A. (ed.), 2005: Exkursionsflora für Österreich, Liechtenstein und Südtirol. 2. Auflage. – Linz: Biologiezentrum der OÖ Landesmuseen.
- FLEISCHMANN H., 1904: Zur Orchideen-Flora Lussins. – Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien 54: 471-477, Taf. I-II.
- FRANJIĆ J., 1993: Nova nalazišta vrste *Datura innoxia* MILLER (Solanaceae) u Hrvatskoj. – Acta Bot. Croat. 52: 97-100.
- FRITSCH K., 1922: Exkursionsflora für Österreich und die ehemals österreichischen Nachbargebiete. – Wien & Leipzig: Carl Gerold's Sohn.
- FUCHS A., 1916: *Orchis purpureus* var. *moravicus* × *Orchis tridentatus* Rasse *commutatus* (= *O. fuchsii* M.SCHULZE) und einige andere Orchisfunde aus Istrien. – Mitt. Bayer. Bot. Ges. 3 (14): 315-316.
- FUCHS A. & ZIEGENSPECK H., 1928: Novae hybridae et formae generis *Ophrys*. – Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 51: 131-144, tab. 2-5.
- GAŽI-BASKOVA V., 1975: Neka nova nalazišta biljnih vrsta na otoku Cresu Kornatskom otočju i u kopnenim dijelovima Hrvatske. – Acta Biologica Jugoslavica, Biosistematika, Serija G, 1: 69-77.
- GAŽI-BASKOVA V. & ŠEGULJA N., 1978: Nove vrste roda *Solanum* (Solanaceae) u flori Jugoslavije. – Acta Biologica Jugoslavica, Biosistematika, Serija G, 4: 67-74.
- GÉCZY I., 1908: Lussin macchia-növényzetének oikológiai és physiológiai-anatomiai jellemzése. Bölcsezsétdoctori értekezés. – Kolozsvárt [reviewed in Magyar Bot. Lapok 7: 301-305 (1908)].
- GOVAERTS R. et al., 2007a: World Checklist of Monocotyledons. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. – <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> [accessed Aug./Dec. 2007].
- GOVAERTS R. et al., 2007b: World Checklist of Selected Plant Families. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. – <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> [accessed Jul./Dec. 2007].
- GREUTER W., BURDET H.M. & LONG G. (eds.), 1984-1989: MED-Checklist. Vol. 1, 3, 4. – Ville de Genève: Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques [see also: <http://ww2.bgbm.org/mcl/home.asp>].

- GREUTER W. et al. (ed.), 2007: The Euro+Med PlantBase. – <http://www.emplantbase.org/home.html> [accessed Nov./Dec. 2007].
- HARAČIĆ A., 1905: L'isola di Lussin: il suo clima e la sua vegetazione. – Lussinpiccolo: Direzione dell'I. R. Scuola Nautica.
- HARAČIĆ A., 1910: Note ed aggiunte alla flora dell'isola di Lussino. – Programma dell'I. R. Scuola Nautica in Lussinpiccolo 29: 1-18.
- HASSLER M. & SWALE B., 2002: Checklist of World Ferns. <http://homepages.caverock.net.nz/~bj/fern/>.
- HERTEL S. & HERTEL K., 2002: Beobachtungen zu den Orchideen Istriens. – J. Eur. Orch. 34: 493-542.
- HERTEL S. & HERTEL K., 2003: Die Orchideen der Inseln Cres und Lošinj. – J. Eur. Orch. 35: 685-721, with corresponding Errata in J. Eur. Orch. 36: 605-606 (2004).
- HERTEL S. & ZIRNSACK A., 2006: Anmerkungen zu einigen kroatischen Orchideen-Taxa. – J. Eur. Orch. 38: 215-244.
- HIRC D., 1913: Grada za floru otoka Cresa. – Rad Jugoslav. Akad. Znan. 200: 19-88.
- HIRC D., 1914a: Proljetna flora otokâ Suska i Unijâ. – Rad Jugoslav. Akad. Znan. 202: 1-50.
- HIRC D., 1914b: Proljetna flora otoka Suska i Unija. - Die Frühlingsflora der Inseln Susak und Unije. – Izvješća o Raspravama Matematičko-Prirodoslovnoga Razreda (Bulletin des Travaux de la Classe des Sciences Mathématiques et Naturelles) 2: 1-14. – Jugoslavenska Akademija Znanosti i Umjetnosti u Zagrebu [= a German extract from HIRC (1914a)].
- HIRC D., 1914c: Grada za floru otoka Cresa. - Materialien für die Flora der Insel Cres. – Izvješća o Raspravama Matematičko-Prirodoslovnoga Razreda (Bulletin des Travaux de la Classe des Sciences Mathématiques et Naturelles) 1: 68-77. – Jugoslavenska Akademija Znanosti i Umjetnosti u Zagrebu [= a German extract from HIRC (1913)].
- HIRC D., 1917a ("1916"): Prilozi flori otoka Cresa. – Rad Jugoslav. Akad. Znan. 215: 82-105.
- HIRC D., 1917b: Prilozi flori otoka Cresa. - Beiträge zur Flora der Insel Cres. – Izvješća o Raspravama Matematičko-Prirodoslovnoga Razreda (Bulletin des Travaux de la Classe des Sciences Mathématiques et Naturelles) 8: 7-11. – Jugoslavenska Akademija Znanosti i Umjetnosti u Zagrebu [= a German extract from HIRC (1917a)].
- HIRC D., 1917c: Novi prilozi hrvatskoj flori. I. Na otoku Lošinju. – Glasn. Hrvatsk. Prir. Društva 29: 18-32.
- HODAK N., 1956: Rasprostranjenost trave *Paspalum distichum* L. ssp. *paspalodes* (MICHX.) THEL. u Jugoslaviji. – Biol. Glasn. 9: 81-85.
- HOFMANN E., 1955: Über die Anatomie einiger Hölzer der Quarnero-Insel Cherso. – Centralbl. Gesammte Forstwesen [= Zentralblatt für das gesamte Forstwesen] 74: 98-110.
- HOFMANN E. & MORTON F., 1929: Interessante Standortsformen von *Adiantum capillus veneris* und *Asplenium trichomanes*. – Bot. Arch. 24: 178-181.
- HOLMGREN P. K. & HOLMGREN N. H., 1998-2007: Index Herbariorum. – New York Botanical Garden. – <http://sciweb.nybg.org/science2/IndexHerbariorum.asp>.
- HORVAT I., GLAVAC V. & ELLENBERG H., 1974: Vegetation Südosteuropas. Vegetation of South-east-Europe. – In: TÜXEN R. (ed.): Geobotanica selecta 4. – Stuttgart: Gustav Fischer.
- HORVATIĆ S., 1927: Flora i vegetacija otoka Plavnika. – Acta Bot. Inst. Bot. Univ. Zagreb 2: 1-56.
- HORVATIĆ S., 1957: Pflanzengeographische Gliederung des Karstes Kroatiens und der angrenzenden Gebiete Jugoslawiens. – Acta Bot. Croat. 16: 33-61.
- HORVATIĆ S., 1963: Biljnogeografski položaj i raščlanjenje našeg primorja u svjetlu suvremenih fitocenoloških istraživanja. – Acta Bot. Croat. 22: 27-81.

- HROUDOVÁ Z., ZÁKRAVSKÝ P., DUCHÁČEK M. & MARHOLD K., 2007: Taxonomy, distribution and ecology of *Bolboschoenus* in Europe. – Ann. Bot. Fennici 44: 81-102.
- HRŠAK V., 2002: Taxonomic and chorologic revision of the *Polypodium vulgare* complex in Herbarium Croaticum and the Ivo and Marija Horvat Herbarium. – Acta Bot. Croat. 61: 45-49.
- HRUBY J., 1912: Der Monte Ossero auf Lussin. – Allg. Bot. Z. Syst. 18: 66-71, 89-98, 125-129, Tafel II.
- ILDIS, 2005: International Legume Database & Information Service. – <http://www.ildis.org/> [version 10, Nov. 2005].
- IPNI, 2004-2007: International Plant Names Index. – <http://www.ipni.org> [accessed Jun./Dec. 2007].
- JANCHEN E., 1907: Zwei für Österreich neue Pflanzen. – Mitt. Naturwiss. Vereins Univ. Wien 5: 59-63.
- JANCHEN E., 1908: Kleiner Beitrag zu einer Flora von Istrien. – Mitt. Naturwiss. Vereins Univ. Wien 6: 97-100.
- JANCHEN E., 1909: Die Cistaceen Österreich-Ungarns. – Mitt. Naturwiss. Vereins Univ. Wien 7 (1-3): 1-124.
- KERGUÉLEN M., 1999: Index Synonymique de la Flore de France. – <http://www2.dijon.inra.fr/flore-france/index.htm>.
- KERSCHBAUMSTEINER H., PERKO M.L. & STIMPFL G., 2002: Die Orchideenflora Istriens und der Kvarner Inseln Krk, Cres und Lošinj - ein Vorbericht der Arbeitsgruppe. – J. Eur. Orch. 34: 115-127.
- KOCH M. & DOBEŠ C., 2004: Botanisches Geländepraktikum (HP-F): "Wandel mediterraner Vegetation - Istrien/Kroatien" – <http://ephedra.hip.uni-heidelberg.de/lehre/protokoll-Istrien.pdf>.
- KOVAČIĆ S., 2004: The genus *Campanula* L. (Campanulaceae) in Croatia, circum-Adriatic and west Balkan region. – Acta Bot. Croat. 63: 171-202.
- KRETZSCHMAR H., ECCARIUS W. & DIETRICH H., 2007: Die Orchideengattungen *Anacamptis*, *Orchis*, *Neotinea*. – Bürgel: EchinoMedia Verlag.
- KUGLER H., 1977: Zur Bestäubung mediterraner Frühjahrsblüher. On the pollination of mediterranean springtime flowers. – Flora 166: 43-63.
- LÓPEZ G.G., 1992: Apuntes para justificar el tratamiento del género *Helianthemum* MILLER, s.l. (Cistaceae), en Flora Iberica. – Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 50: 35-63.
- LOVAŠEN-EBERHARDT Ž., 1970: Citotaksomska istraživanja vrste *Plantago holosteum* SCOP. s.l. – Acta Bot. Croat. 29: 197-201.
- LOVRić A.Ž., 1968: Prilog poznавању илирских *Centaureja* s posebnim obzirom na sekciju *Pterolophus* (CASS.) DC. – Acta Bot. Croat. 26-27: 263-278.
- LUSINA G., 1920: Contributo alla distribuzione geografica e all'ecologia dello *Scolopendrium hybridum* MILDE. – Ann. Bot. (Roma) 15: 87-95.
- LUSINA G., 1932: Contributo alla flora delle isole del Quarnero. – Ann. Bot. (Roma) 19: 544-549.
- LUSINA G., 1933: Appunti sulla flora e sulla vegetazione di alcune isolette del Carnaro. – Ann. Bot. (Roma) 20: 169-215.
- LUSINA G., 1934: Escursioni botaniche su alcune isole minori del Carnaro. – Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sci. Nat. Trieste 33: 27-65.
- LUSINA G., 1935: Osservazioni sull'*Allium globosum* RED. var. *petraeum* (KAR. et KIR.). – Ann. Bot. (Roma) 21 (1): 21-32.

- LUSINA G., 1938: Secondo contributo alla flora delle isole del Carnaro. – Ann. Bot. (Roma) 21 (2): 336-365.
- LUSINA G., 1940a: Osservazioni botaniche su alcuni isolotti del Carnaro. – Ann. Bot. (Roma) 22 (1): 62-80.
- LUSINA G., 1940b: Osservazioni ecologiche sul *Taraxacum megalorrhizon*. – Ann. Bot. (Roma) 22 (1): 113-125.
- LUSINA G., 1941: Terzo contributo alla flora delle isole del Carnaro. – Ann. Bot. (Roma) 22 (2): 1-10.
- LUSINA G., 1943: Note di sistematica - I. – Ann. Bot. (Roma) 22 (3): 51-69.
- LUSINA G., 1949: Contributo alla flora dell'isola di Lussino. – Ann. Bot. (Roma) 23 (1): 107-115.
- LUSINA G., 1956: Flora e vegetazione dell'isola di Unie. Parte I - Flora. – Ann. Bot. (Roma) 25 (1-2): 179-248.
- MARCHESETTI C. DE & BÉGUINOT A., 1930: Flora dell'isola di Cherso. – Arch. Bot. Sist. 6: 16-59, 113-157.
- MARKOVIĆ L., 1981: Haračićev herbarij lošinjske flore. – Zbornik radova o prirodoslovcu Ambrozu Haračiću: 27-42, Zagreb [not seen, cited in TRINAJSTIĆ (1988)].
- MARTINI F., 1989: *Salpichroa organifolia* (LAM.) BAILLON, eine neue Adventivpflanze für die Jugoslawische Flora. – Acta Bot. Croat. 48: 173-176.
- MARTINI F., 1990: New localities of *Ballota acetabulosa* (L.) BENTHAM in Yugoslavia. – Acta Bot. Croat. 49: 101-105.
- MARTINI F. & POLDINI L., 1990: Beitrag zur Floristik des Nordadriatischen Küstenlandes. – Razprave IV Razreda Sazu 31 (10): 153-167.
- MARTINOLI G., 1948: La vegetazione degli stagni di Ossero (Cherso). – Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., n.s. 55: 276-319.
- MELZER H., 1996: Neues zur Flora von Slowenien und Kroatien (Novosti k flori Slovenije in Hrvatske). – Hladnikia 7: 5-10.
- MELZER H. & BREGANT E., 1990: Neues zur Flora von Friaul-Julisch Venetien, Slowenien und Kroatien. – Gortania 11: 161-176.
- MENNEMA J., 1989: A taxonomic revision of *Lamium* (Lamiaceae). – Leiden: Brill & Universitaire Pers Leiden.
- MEUSEL H. & KÄSTNER A., 1994: Lebensgeschichte der Gold- und Silberdisteln, vol. 2. – Österr. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Naturwiss. Kl., Denkschr. 128.
- MILOVIĆ M., 2004: Naturalized species from the genus *Conyza* LESS. (Asteraceae) in Croatia. – Acta Bot. Croat. 63: 147-170.
- MILOVIĆ M. & RANDIĆ M., 2001: New localities of *Euphorbia prostrata* AITON (= *Chamaesyce prostrata* (AITON) SMALL) in Croatia. – Nat. Croat. 10: 89-95.
- MORTON F., 1914: Die biologischen Verhältnisse der Vegetation einiger Höhlen im Quarnerogebiete. – Oesterr. Bot. Z. 64: 277-286.
- MORTON F., 1928-1929: Die Quarnero-Inseln. – Vegetationsbilder 19 (6): Tafel 31-36.
- MORTON F., 1929: Beiträge zu einer pflanzengeographischen Monographie der Quarneroinsel Cherso. – Bot. Arch. 24: 128-177, [with 25 plant association-tables].
- MORTON F., 1930: Weitere Beiträge zu einer pflanzengeographischen Monographie der Quarneroinsel Cherso. – Arch. Bot. Sist. 6: 206-231, [with 17 plant association-tables].
- MORTON F., 1932-1934: Pflanzengeographische Monographie der Quarneroinsel Cherso. – Arch.

- Bot. Sist. 8 [1932]: 321-344, 9 [1933]: 54-85, 135-166, 237-268 (Tafel 8-12), 10 [1934]: 71-92, 119-152, 275-313, [with 120 plant association-tables].
- NELSON E.C. & WULFF E.M.T., 2007: Proposal to conserve the name *Erica manipuliflora* against *E. forskalii* (Ericaceae). – Taxon 56: 959-961.
- NIKOLIĆ T. (ed.), 1994-2000: Flora Croatica. Index florae Croaticae. – pars 1: Nat. Croat. 3, suppl. 2: 1-116 (1994); pars 2: Nat. Croat. 6, suppl. 1: 1-232 (1997); pars 3: Nat. Croat. 9, suppl. 1: 1-324 (2000).
- NIKOLIĆ T. & FADLJEVIĆ D., 1999: Horsetails (class Sphenopsida) distribution in Croatia. – Nat. Croat. 8: 465-496.
- NIKOLIĆ T., FADLJEVIĆ D. & BUKOVEC D., 2001: Club mosses (class Lycopsida) distribution in Croatia. – Nat. Croat. 10: 33-52.
- NIKOLIĆ T. & TOPIĆ J., (eds.), 2005: Crvena knjiga vaskularne flore Hrvatske. – Zagreb: Ministarstvo kulture, Državni zavod za zaštitu prirode.
- OCHSMANN J., 2000: Morphologische und molekulärsystematische Untersuchungen an der *Centauraea stoebe* L.-Gruppe (Asteraceae-Cardueae) in Europa. – Diss. Bot. 324.
- PAPEŠ D., TRINAJSTIĆ I. & LADIKA D., 1983: Kariološke studije vrste *Ficaria calthaefolia* REICHENB. dalmatinskih populacija. – Zbornik radova R. Visanija Šibenčanina, Muzej Šibenika: 237-246 [not seen!].
- PEDERSEN H.Æ & FAURHOLDT N., 2007: *Ophrys*: the bee Orchids of Europe. – Kew: Royal Botanic Gardens.
- PEJČINOVIĆ M., 1993: Diploidni kariotipovi vrste *Allium subhirsutum* L. u Hrvatsko-Jadranskim populacijama. – Acta Bot. Croat. 52: 17-23.
- PEJČINOVIĆ M., 1995: Kariološka analiza pentaploida *Allium neapolitanum* CYR. iz jadranskog područja Hrvatske i susjednih zemalja. – Acta Bot. Croat. 54: 1-10.
- PERKO M.L. & KERSCHBAUMSTEINER H., 2003: *Ophrys kvarneri* M.L.PERKO & H.KERSCHBAUMSTEINER, spec. nov., eine bisher übersehene Art aus Istrien und dem Kvarner-Archipel (Kroatien/Hrvatska). – Ber. Arbeitskreis. Heimische Orchid. 20: 45-53.
- PIGNATTI S., 1982: Flora d'Italia. Vol. 1-3. – Bologna: Edagricole.
- POLDINI L., ORIOLO G. & VIDALI M., 2002: La flora vascolare del Friuli Venezia Giulia: catalogo annotato ed indice sinonimico. Vascular flora of Friuli Venezia Giulia: an annotated catalogue and synonimic index. – Udine: Regione Autonoma Friuli Venezia Giulia, Azienda Parchi e Foreste regionali & Università degli Studi di Trieste. [= Studia Geobotanica 21 (2001)].
- REALES A., RIVERA D., PALAZÓN J.A. & OBÓN C., 2004: Numerical taxonomy study of *Salvia* sect. *Salvia* (Labiatae). – Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 145: 353-371.
- ROBATSCH K., 1978: Beiträge zur Orchideenflora Österreichs (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung Kärntens) und des Mediterrangebietes. – Carinthia II 88/168: 321-338.
- ROSSI M., 1942: La salsedine marina trattenuta dalle piante dell'isola di Lussino. – Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sci. Nat. Trieste 39: 84-91.
- ŠEGULJA N. & BEVILACQUA L.R., 1994: *Sedum sarmentosum* BUNGE a newcomer in Croatian flora. – Nat. Croat. 3: 91-97.
- SNOGERUP S., 1993: A revision of *Juncus* subgen. *Juncus* (Juncaceae). – Willdenowia 23: 23-73.
- SNOGERUP S. & SNOGERUP B., 2001: *Bupleurum* L. (Umbelliferae) in Europe - 1. The annuals, B. sect. *Bupleurum* and sect. *Aristata*. – Willdenowia 31: 205-308.
- ŠOŠTARIĆ R. & PAVLETIĆ Z., 1997: Contribution to the knowledge of the area of the species *Seseli tommasinii* REICHENB.FIL. (Apiaceae.). – Acta Biologica Slovenica 41: 87-95.

- SPETA F., 1990: *Ornithogalum gussonei* TEN., *O. collinum* GUSS. und *O. exscapum* TEN., drei häufig verkannte, aus Italien beschriebene Arten (Hyacinthaceae). – Phyton 30: 97-171.
- STACE C.A. (ed.), 2002: IOPB chromosome data 18. – Int. Org. Pl. Biosyst., Newslett. 34: 18-24, (downloaded from: <http://www.iopb.org/newsletter34.pdf>).
- STARMÜHLER W., 1998: Vorarbeiten zu einer "Flora von Istrien", Teil I. – Carinthia II 188/108: 535-576.
- STARMÜHLER W., 1999: Vorarbeiten zu einer "Flora von Istrien", Teil II. – Carinthia II 189/109: 431-466.
- STARMÜHLER W., 2000: Vorarbeiten zu einer "Flora von Istrien", Teil III. – Carinthia II 190/110: 381-422.
- STARMÜHLER W., 2001: Vorarbeiten zu einer "Flora von Istrien", Teil IV – Carinthia II 191/111: 409-457.
- STARMÜHLER W., 2002: Vorarbeiten zu einer "Flora von Istrien", Teil V – Carinthia II 192/112: 545-601.
- STARMÜHLER W., 2003: Vorarbeiten zu einer "Flora von Istrien", Teil VI. – Carinthia II 193/113: 579-658.
- STARMÜHLER W., 2004: Vorarbeiten zu einer "Flora von Istrien", Teil VII. – Carinthia II 194/114: 591-651.
- STARMÜHLER W., 2005: Vorarbeiten zu einer "Flora von Istrien", Teil VIII. – Carinthia II 195/115: 515-653.
- STARMÜHLER W., 2006: Vorarbeiten zu einer "Flora von Istrien", Teil IX. – Carinthia II 196/116: 519-610.
- STARMÜHLER W., 2007: Vorarbeiten zu einer "Flora von Istrien", Teil X. – Carinthia II 197/117: 407-496.
- ŠUGAR I., 1970: Prilog flori otoka Lošinja. – Acta Bot. Croat. 29: 221-223.
- TRINAJSTIĆ I., 1965: Istraživanja zimzelene šumske vegetacije sjevernog Cresa. – Acta Bot. Croat. 24: 137-142.
- TRINAJSTIĆ I., 1987: Fitocenološko-tipološka analiza sastojina makije somine *Juniperus phoenicea* L. u Hrvatskom primorju. – Acta Bot. Croat. 46: 115-121.
- TRINAJSTIĆ I., 1988: Prilog flori otoka Unija. – Acta Bot. Croat. 47: 167-170.
- TRINAJSTIĆ I., 1993: *Bidens subalternans* DC. u neofitskoj flori Hrvatske. – Acta Bot. Croat. 52: 107-112.
- TRINAJSTIĆ I., 1997: *Coronopus didymus* (L.) Sm. (Brassicaceae) - "species rediviva" of the Croatian flora. – Nat. Croat. 6: 447-450.
- TRINAJSTIĆ I., PAPEŠ D. & LADIKA D., 1979: Morfološka i kariološka analiza vrsta roda *Ficaria* DILL. (Ranunculaceae) u flori Jugoslavije. – Acta Biologica Jugoslavica, Biosistematička, Serija G, 5: 23-31.
- TRINAJSTIĆ I. & PAVLETIĆ Z., 1989: *Staehelina dubia* L., Asteraceae u flori Hrvatske i Jugoslavije. – Acta Bot. Croat. 48: 195-199.
- TRINAJSTIĆ I. & PAVLETIĆ Z., 1999: *Centaurea dalmatica* A.KERNER subsp. *lubenicensis* TRINAJSTIĆ et ZI.PAVLETIĆ subsp. nov. from island of Cres (Croatia). – Nat. Croat. 8: 55-59.
- TUTIN T.G. et al. (eds.), 1964-1980: Flora Europaea. Vol. 1-5. – Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, [searchable at: <http://rbg-web2.rbge.org.uk/FE/fe.html>].
- TUTIN T.G. et al. (eds.), 1993: Flora Europaea. Vol. 1, 2nd ed. – Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, [searchable at: <http://rbg-web2.rbge.org.uk/FE/fe.html>].

- UHLEMANN I., 2007: New species of the genus *Taraxacum* (Asteraceae, Cichorieae) from Croatia. – *Willdenowia* 37: 115-121.
- VITEK E. & WRABER T., 2000: *Carlina frigida* subsp. *fiumensis*, neu für Istrien. – *Annales. Analiza istrske in mediteranske študije* 19 [= *Annales. Annals for Istrian and Mediterranean Studies*, 19, Koper]. Series historia naturalis 10: 69-76.
- VÖTH W. & LÖSCHL E., 1978: Zur Verbreitung der Orchideen an der östlichen Adria. – *Linzer Biol. Beitr.* 10: 369-430.
- WAITZBAUER W., ORTEL J., SCHUSTER A., ZOLDA P. & SEHNAL P., (eds.) 1999: Die Weide-landschaft bei Srem (Cres, Kroatien). Projektstudie 1998. – Wien: Institut für Zoologie der Universität Wien [ISBN 3-9500170-3-8].
- WILHALM T., NIKLFELD H. & GUTERMANN W., 2006: Katalog der Gefäßpflanzen Südtirols. – Wien, Bozen: Folio Verlag [= Veröffentlichungen des Naturmuseums Südtirol, Nr. 3].
- WISSKIRCHEN R. & HAEUPLER H., 1998: Standardliste der Farn- und Blütenpflanzen Deutschlands. – Stuttgart: Eugen Ulmer.
- WITTMANN H., 1985: Beitrag zur Systematik der *Ornithogalum*-Arten mit verlängert-traubiger Infloreszenz. – *Stapfia* 13: 1-117.
- WOLFERT A., 1903: Bericht über botanische Exkursionen in Südstrien und auf Lussin von Mitte März bis Mitte Juni 1902. – *Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* 53: 131-140.
- WRABER T., 1981: *Vicia loiseleuri* (M.B.) D.LITVINOV, a hitherto neglected species from the *V. hirsuta* group. – *Biol. Vestn.* 29: 181-191.
- ZOLDA P., ORTEL J. & WAITZBAUER W., 2002: Ecological characterization of a Mediterranean fresh water pool on the Merag Peninsula, Cres (Croatia). – *Annales. Analiza istrske in mediteranske študije* [= *Annales. Annals for Istrian and Mediterranean Studies*, Koper]. Series historia naturalis 12 (1): 73-82.



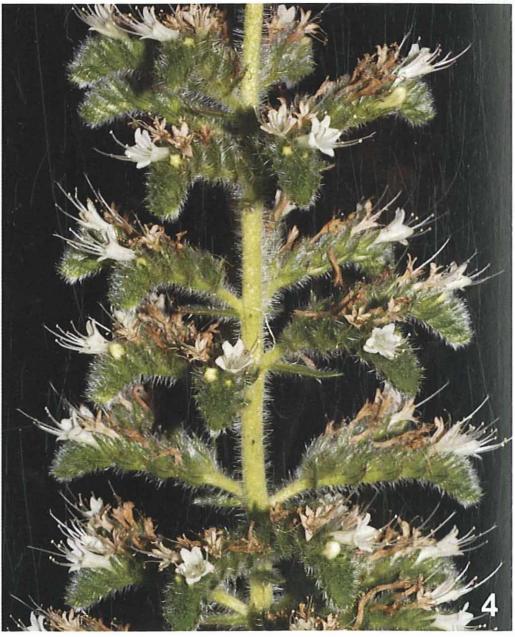
1



2



3

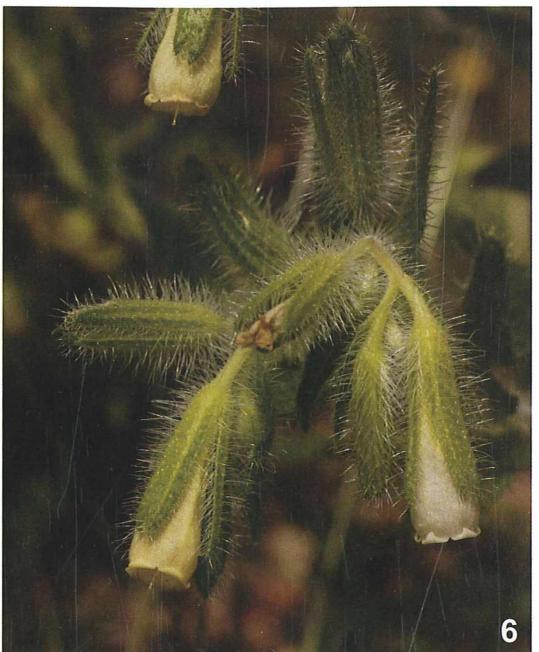


4

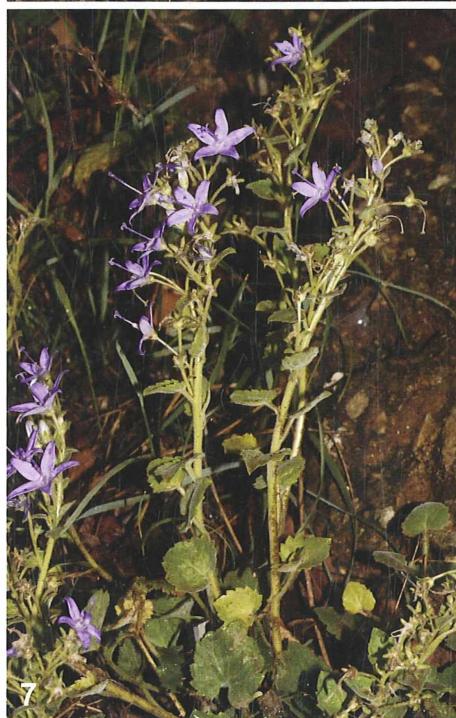
Figs. 1 - 4: 1) *Viburnum tinus* (Adoxaceae), Cres, Kovačine, WNW city of Cres, 44°57'40" N, 14°23'56" E, 2.6.2007; 2) *Asphodelus fistulosus* (Asphodelaceae), Mali Lošinj (see appendix), 29.5.2007; 3) *Carpinus orientalis* (Betulaceae), Cres, NW Beli, ca. 45°06'51" N, 14°21'04" E, 31.5.2007; 4) *Echium italicum* (Boraginaceae), Cres, Kovačine, WNW city of Cres, 44°57'40" N, 14°23'56" E, 31.5.2007. – © B. Wallnöfer.



5



6

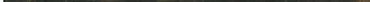
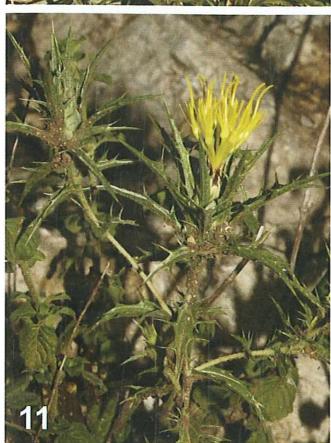
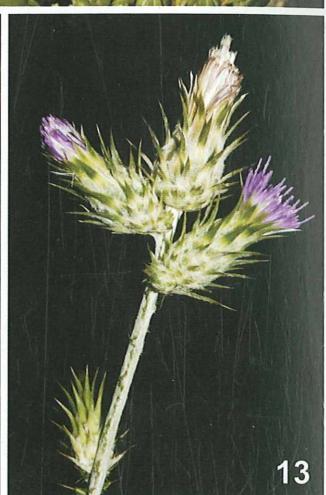
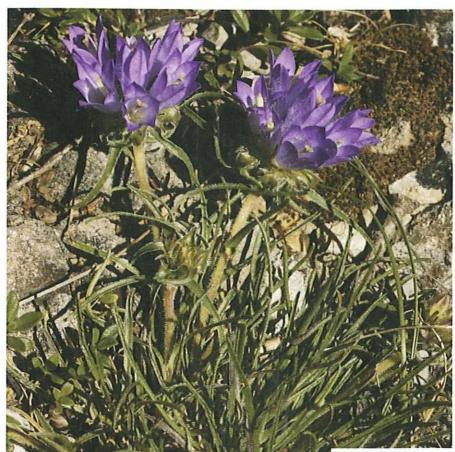


7

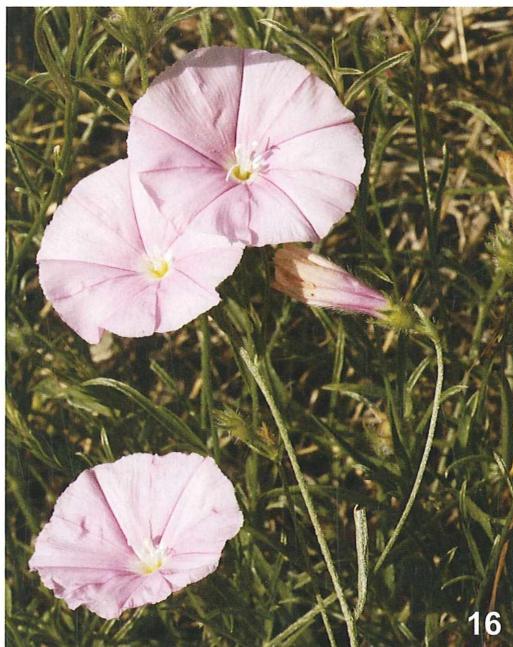


8

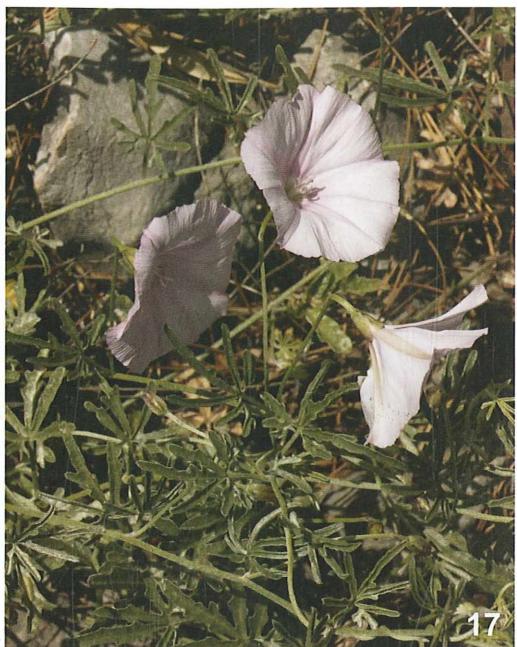
Figs. 5 - 8: 5) *Onosma dalmatica* (Boraginaceae), Cres, W Merag, 44°58'36" N, 14°25'38" E, 2.6.2007; 6) *Onosma visianii* (Boraginaceae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14130, 30.5.2007; 7 - 8) *Campanula fenestrellata* ssp. *istriaca* (Campanulaceae), Cres, rocks near harbor of Merag, 2.6.2007. – © B. Wallnöfer.



Figs. 9 - 15: 9) *Edraianthus tenuifolius* (Campanulaceae), Cres, near Lubenice, 44°53'57" N, 14°19'42" E, 30.5.2007; 10) *Polycarpon tetraphyllum* s.str. (Caryophyllaceae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14144, 31.5.2007; 11) *Carthamus lanatus* (Compositae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14238, 3.6.2007; 12) *Cistus creticus* ssp. *eriocephalus* (Cistaceae), Cres (see appendix), 28.5.2007; 13) *Carduus pycnocephalus* (Compositae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14236, 31.5.2007; 14) *Rhagadiolus stellatus* (Compositae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14201, 2.6.2007; 15) *Filago pyramidata* (Compositae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14145, 31.5.2007. – © B. Wallnöfer.



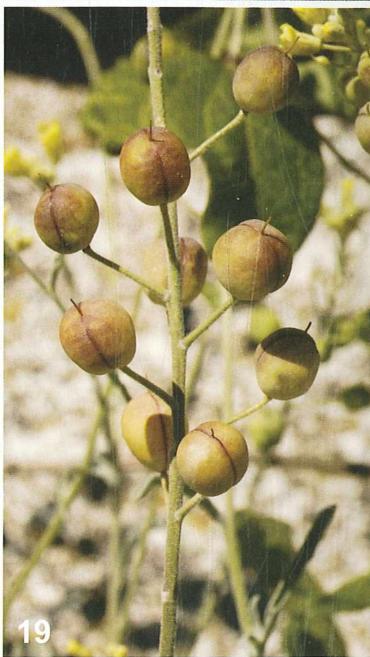
16



17



18



19

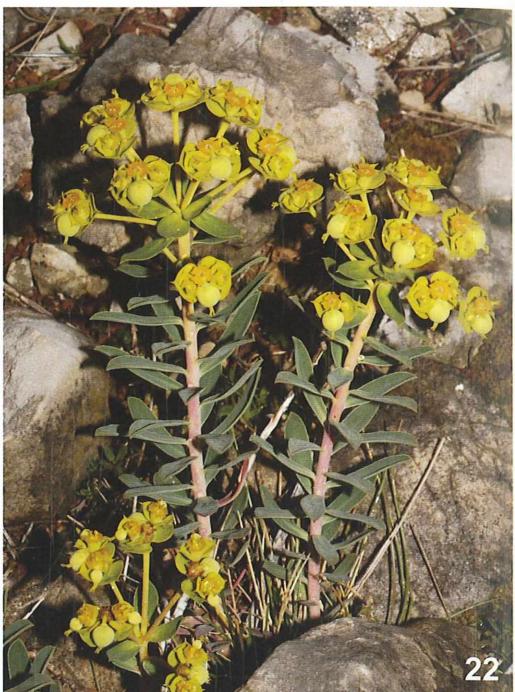


20

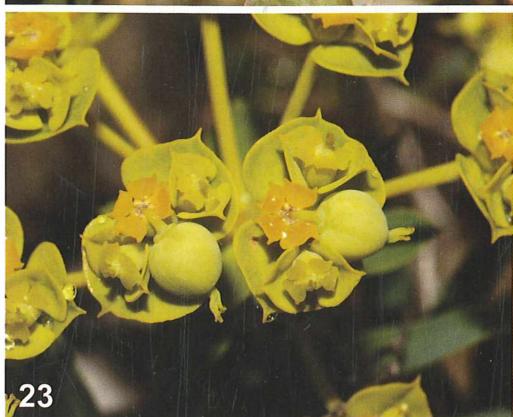
Figs. 16 - 20: 16) *Convolvulus cantabrica* (Convolvulaceae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14191, 28.5.2007; 17) *Convolvulus elegantissimus* (Convolvulaceae), Cres, Kovačine NW city of Cres, 44°57'49" N, 14°23'35" E, 28.5.2007; 18) *Urospermum dalechampii* (Compositae), Cres, Kovačine NW city of Cres, 44°57'49" N, 14°23'35" E, 28.5.2007; 19) *Alyssoides sinuata* (Cruciferae), Cres, Lubenice, ca. 44°53'13" N, 14°19'55" E, 30.5.2007; 20) *Carex extensa* (Cyperaceae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14237, 2.6.2007. – © B. Wallnöfer.



21



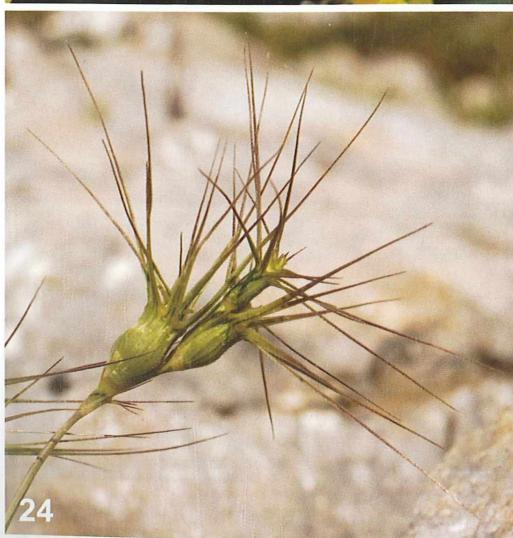
22



23



25



24

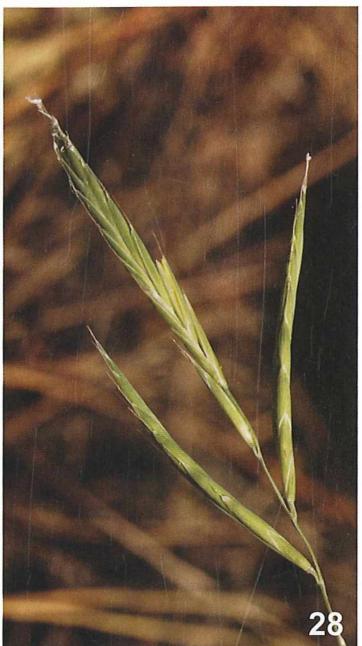
Figs. 21 - 25: 21) *Euphorbia fragifera* (Euphorbiaceae), Lošinj, Wallnöfer 14077, 29.5.2007; 22 - 23) *Euphorbia nicaeensis* (Euphorbiaceae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14152, 1.6.2007; 24) *Aegilops geniculata* (Gramineae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14063, 28.5.2007; 25) *Blackstonia perfoliata* s.str. (Gentianaceae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14192, 2.6.2007. - © B. Wallnöfer.



26



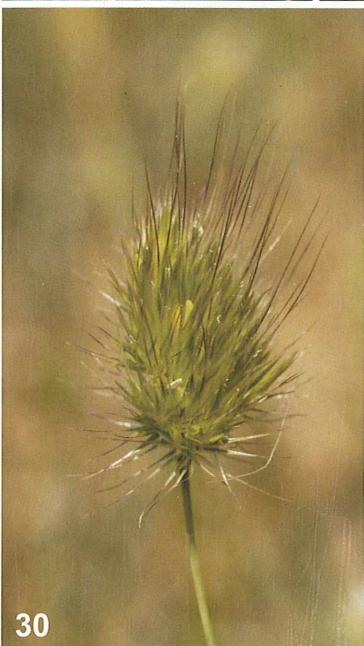
27



28



29



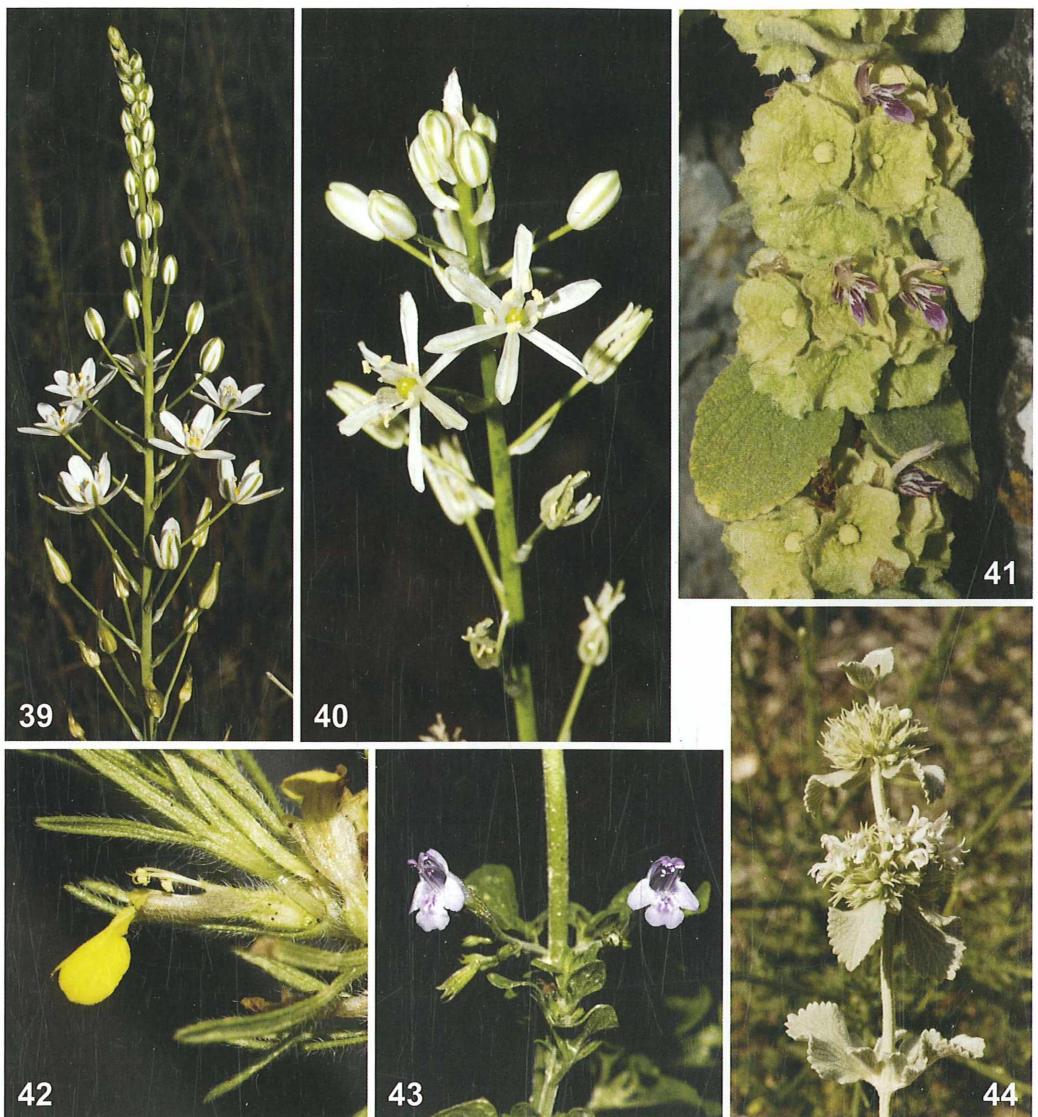
30



31

Figs. 26 - 31: 26) *Brachypodium distachyon* (Gramineae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14064, 28.5.2007; 27) *Brachypodium pinnatum* (Gramineae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14219, 2.6.2007; 28) *Brachypodium retusum* (Gramineae), Lošinj, Wallnöfer 14088, 29.5.2007; 29) *Catapodium rigidum* (Gramineae), Cres, Osor, 29.5.2007; 30) *Cynosurus echinatus* (Gramineae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14095, 29.5.2007; 31) *Dasypyrum villosum* (Gramineae), Lošinj, Wallnöfer 14073, 29.5.2007. – © B. Wallnöfer.





Figs. 39 - 44: 39) *Ornithogalum brevistylum* (Hyacinthaceae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14221, 2.6.2007; 40) *Ornithogalum pyrenaicum* ssp. *sphaerocarpum* (Hyacinthaceae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14194, 28.5.2007; 41) *Ballota acetabulosa* (Labiatae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14103, 30.5.2007; 42) *Ajuga chamaepitys* (Labiatae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14193, 2.6.2007; 43) *Clinopodium nepeta* ssp. *glandulosum* (Labiatae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14254, 3.6.2007; 44) *Marrubium incanum* (Labiatae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14102, 30.5.2007. – © B. Wallnöfer.

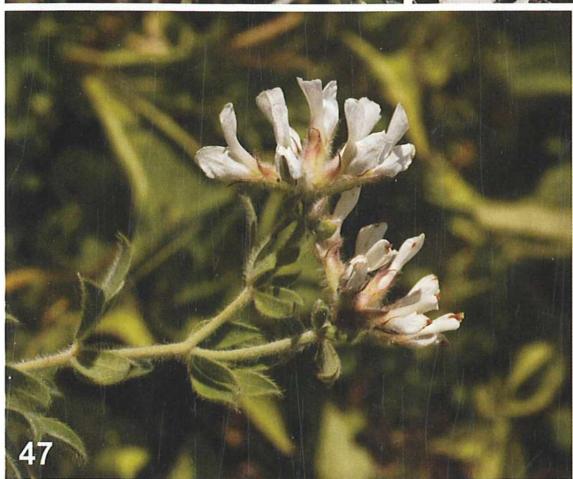
Figs. 32 - 38: 32) *Gastridium ventricosum* (Gramineae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14182, 1.6.2007; 33) *Parapholis incurva* (Gramineae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14094, 29.5.2007; 34) *Phleum subulatum* (Gramineae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14066, 28.5.2007; 35) *Lolium rigidum* (Gramineae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14230, 2.6.2007; 36) *Sesleria autumnalis* (Gramineae), Lošinj, Wallnöfer 14079, 29.5.2007; 37) *Rostraria cristata* (Gramineae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14227, 2.6.2007; 38) *Oryzopsis miliacea* (Gramineae), Lošinj, Wallnöfer 14074, 29.5.2007. – © B. Wallnöfer.



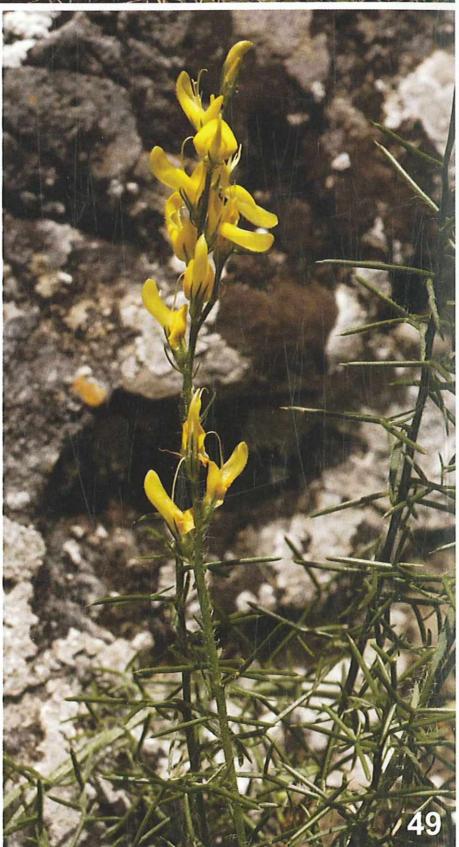
45



46



47

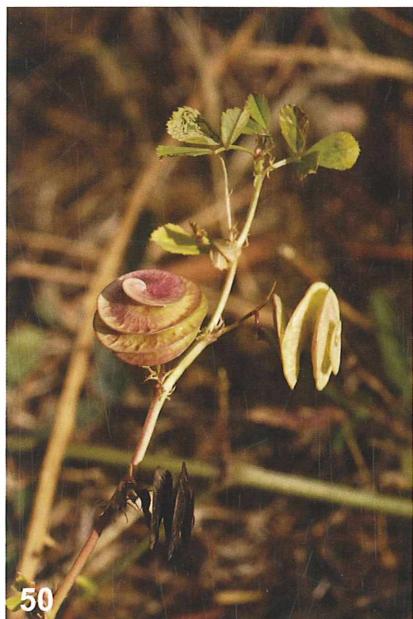


49



48

Figs. 45 - 49: 45) *Argyrolobium zanonii* (Leguminosae), Cres (see appendix), 28.5.2007; 46) *Astragalus monspessulanus* ssp. *wulfenii* (Leguminosae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14157, 1.6.2007; 47) *Dorycnium hirsutum* (Leguminosae), Lošinj, Wallnöfer 14091, 29.5.2007; 48) *Astragalus hamosus* (Leguminosae), Cres, Lubenice, ca. 44°53'13" N, 14°19'55" E, 30.5.2007; 49) *Genista sylvestris* ssp. *dalmatica* (Leguminosae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14113, 30.5.2007. – © B. Wallnöfer.



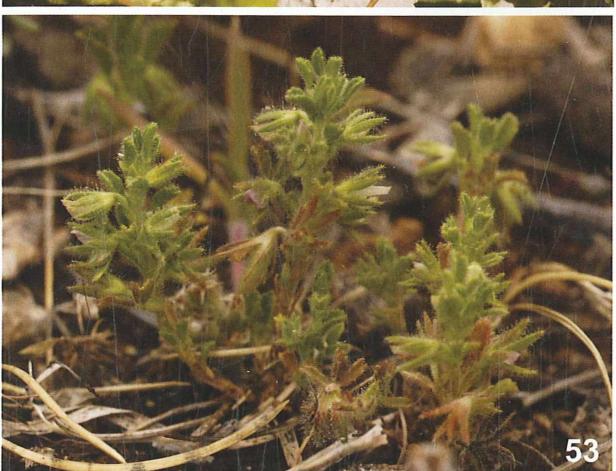
50



51



52

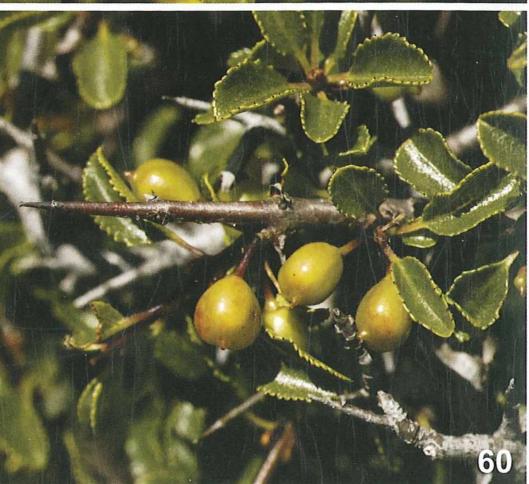
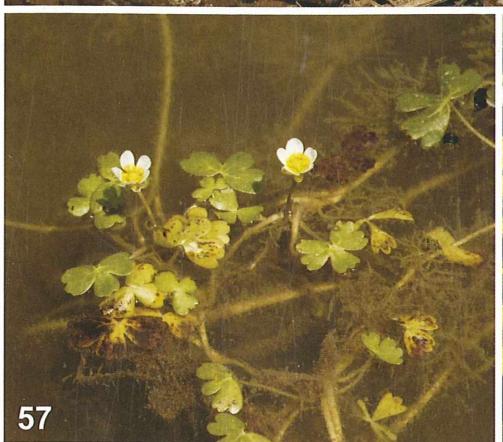


53

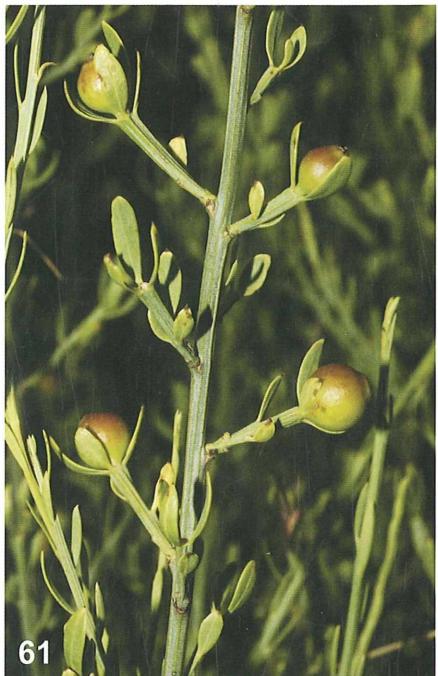


54

Figs. 50 - 54: 50) *Medicago orbicularis* (Leguminosae), Cres, 1 km W city of Cres, 44°57'40" N, 14°23'56" E, 30.5.2007; 51) *Medicago rigidula* (Leguminosae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14107, 30.5.2007; 52) *Linum strictum* s.str.(Linaceae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14178, 1.6.2007; 53) *Ononis reclinata* (Leguminosae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14179, 1.6.2007; 54) *Scorpiurus muricatus* (Leguminosae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14232, 2.6.2007. – © B. Wallnöfer.



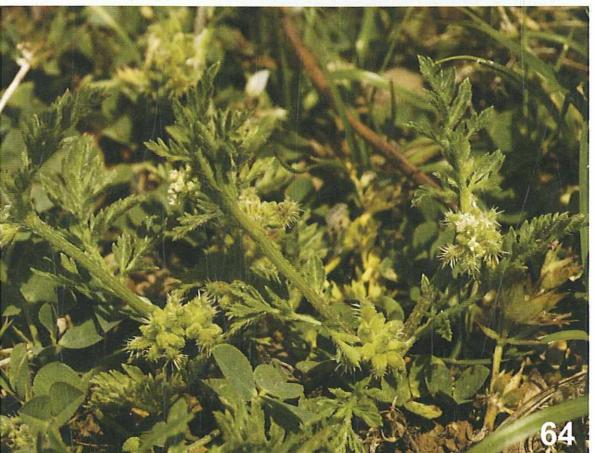
Figs. 55 - 60: 55) *Plantago bellardii* (Plantaginaceae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14180, 1.6.2007; 56) *Nigella damascena* (Ranunculaceae), Cres, Kovačine, WNW city of Cres, near $44^{\circ}57'40''$ N, $14^{\circ}23'56''$ E, 28.5.2007; 57) *Ranunculus peltatus* ssp. *ficooides* (Ranunculaceae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14116, 30.5.2007; 58) *Paliurus spina-christi* (Rhamnaceae), Cres, near Lubenice, $44^{\circ}54'09''$ N, $14^{\circ}19'34''$ E, 30.5.2007; 59) *Ruta divaricata* (Rutaceae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14183, 1.6.2007; 60) *Rhamnus intermedia* (Rhamnaceae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14117, 30.5.2007. – © B. Wallnöfer.



61



62



64

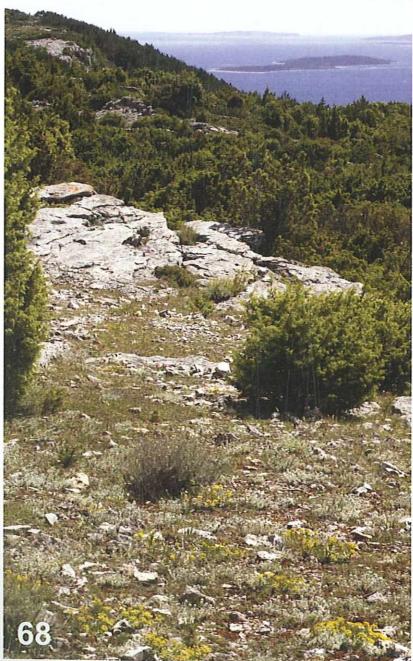
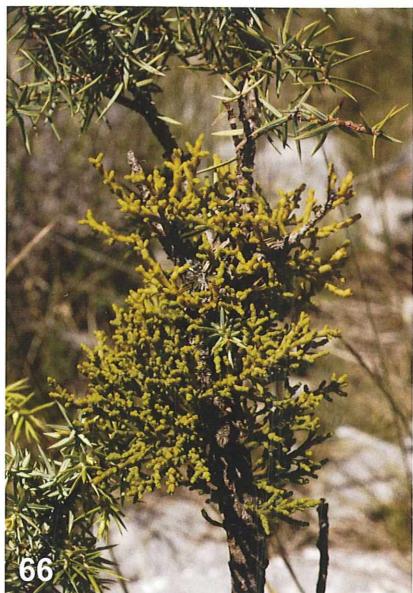


63



65

Figs. 61 - 65: 61) *Osyris alba* (Santalaceae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14148, 31.5.2007; 62) *Scrophularia canina* ssp. *bicolor* (Scrophulariaceae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14129, 30.5.2007; 63) *Orlaya daucorlaya* (Umbelliferae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14218, 2.6.2007; 64) *Torilis nodosa* (Umbelliferae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14138, 31.5.2007; 65) *Kickxia commutata* (Veronicaceae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14186, 1.6.2007. – © B. Wallnöfer.



Figs. 66 - 70: 66) *Arceuthobium oxycedri* (Viscaceae), Cres, Wallnöfer 14118, 30.5.2007; 67) Cres, sheep pasture 3.5 km SSE Belej, 44°44'56" N, 14°25'58" E, 1.6.2007; 68) Cres, open, stony macchie ca. 1 - 2 km N Lubenice, with *Euphorbia nicaeensis* (yellow) and *Teucrium polium* ssp. *capitatum* (gray) in the foreground, 44°54'19" N, 14°19'28" E, 1.6.2007; 69) Cres, macchie 1 - 2 km N Lubenice, 44°54'19" N, 14°19'28" E, 30.5.2007; 70) Cres, stony, olive orchards NNW of the city of Cres, ca. 44°58'35" N, 14°23'16" E, 28.5.2007. – © B. Wallnöfer.